Intro

I decided to put a Google Doc together of pretty much everything hateful, slanderous and threatening I've seen against the company and Livers this past year.

<u>Disclaimer:</u> With the exception of Legal Mindset, as he's not a Vtuber, no real names of anyone will be used in this.

While you may be correct to call me hypocritical at parts where I use past/alternate names for several Vtubers while also calling out those breaking Vtuber/PL Etiquette, I don't do so for any clout/views/etc., it's for informative purposes.

No information, at least on my end, was obtained through illegal means. Several of those listed here pretty blatantly used sites such as 4chan and have no respect for the Livers' privacy, so there may be some non-public information in their videos/tweets.

I hope that gathering all this, sending it Anycolor/Cover's way and pointing to others who know of more, will finally get them, or at least the ones who refuse to stop, taken down.

There isn't and shouldn't be a place for dramatubers and this overwhelming hate mob in our community that's become 'acceptable' because it's Nijisanji.

_

False Eyed

@FalseEveD

Channel: https://youtube.com/@falseeyed?si=t33gooO7mHdDrSD-

Twitter: https://x.com/falseeyed

Twitch: https://m.twitch.tv/falseeved/home

-Videos-

<u>Talking about Pomu's graduation, using her words from a video that was eventually privated to twist against the company about losing a big opportunity.</u>

https://youtu.be/CsMHMkEUT68?si=IqqXbq9ED0N8lkHuhttps://youtu.be/axfwdj9rVNw?si=Uxc-bM8uTzLFA8ri

The real start of his hate campaign, with Selen's termination, using her words to kickstart it all, and the beginning of him violating Vtuber Etiquette.

https://youtu.be/ljWVV7ozWal?si=CnPMKNGbBMC 7v1y https://youtu.be/uq6VVCd1yrY?si=QhtNyYbS8GGm8Gg

Starting that 'negligible' bullshit from a company memo. https://voutu.be/SqUvfMQ5low?si=sx5fEYNAkb9cflrr

<u>Using Dokibird's words about losing money on her PERSONAL project to twist into more hate https://youtu.be/7NmiS-LRVyU?si=PtHaHoBE-q4JPp_8</u>

Hate mongering regarding the Black Stream(please delete that, already)and Dokibird reacting to it. https://youtu.be/GXEj59t-238?si=8QCFwU9bsBGqKRIA https://youtu.be/VLqXce6rXrU?si=7LNEOQrAcOv8iGkX

<u>Same as above, but highlighting a former artist friend of Elira's blocking her over the incident.</u> https://youtu.be/DIj0eXZc1z0?si=Pj4IHZZO--QE6AGQ

Directing hate towards 39daph for defending the Livers and for questioning Dokibird's words. https://youtu.be/RxXBIAay7TI?si=mpBTGJ4-CCZjK6ld https://youtu.be/e7IMy6awUOk?si=6GWtguYdwKoDvXZm https://youtu.be/DBtUaMYbFWQ?si=3cL9l2Ai0onpN416

Digging through past comments by Uki and possibly others to send hatred and harassment their way https://youtu.be/6XVYgM4Gdh1?si=N82jlc1zdA7HFwfa

<u>Demonizing the company for getting rid of hateful attacks towards the Livers on places like the now locked down Nijisanji subbreddit.</u>

https://youtu.be/Q8m7N80K_k4?si=OA31qJnmhsKiu8G7

Propping up Doki for further hate mongering.

https://youtu.be/UOazS_JWxNM?si=uXeEsPf3fxl8vROy

Blatant incendiary thumbnail and title, claiming Doki fans were put on a 'hit list', when it was just a BLOCK list.

https://youtu.be/oBIbJ298bbY?si=KkdxVY7JQJ2WESBL

<u>Trying to discourage auditions, and highlighting Elira returning to direct hate back to her.</u> <u>https://youtu.be/VUmk69aK5yU?si=s2sku-jRQ8G68ykQ</u>

Commenting on Livers having to stop something; it's no doubt twisting what's actually happening, I'm not giving this more views. It also has some PR person attacking the company. https://youtu.be/J-kZhDUk6d0?si=faLFudo 8HBa4Qm1

Mocking the company for dropping out of an convention(most likely Offkai, from when he manufactured an incident with that spliced image and unfounded claims of Nijisanji rejecting congoers). They also use a dubious story from Zaion/Sayu for more hate mongering.

https://youtu.be/SODEazLRbiE?si=OCQc9Z2qMA4kQRuk

Fake claims about a potential court case, and using Sayu's words for more hate. https://youtu.be/Tmy5kmWdcll?si=5xHJaJqeSEhyUioX

<u>Propping up people refusing to support Nijisanji.</u> <u>https://youtu.be/cqR5538KWoc?si=EZxosR81G710vY4s</u>

Talking about an artist who worked with the company who was allegedly yelled at by a staff member. https://youtu.be/8gz4ohec7C0?si=tKWheoQKSVbEvpdu Blatant embellishing of people going after Scarle for stupid reasons, like talking about Starbucks or something to demonize all Nijisanji fans.

https://youtu.be/Bd3gMgeBd8A?si=yMmOc9A8bpk_c_jH

The thumbnail is more than enough, 'Vtuber Turns Into Joke', which was when there was endless harassment towards Uki Violeta, which Nyatasha Nyanners was also a part of. https://youtu.be/BICWTnP2-6c?si=CvkGv6Cz8DWwKWH2

Mocking the company for lower stocks
https://voutu.be/4PLXRffiugY?si=87pi0Dfo_xAQBDB9

Going after Livers who defended the company, which I believe were Victoria, Yu Q Wilson and Uki. https://youtu.be/gyaJNuxAqQU?si=72dvuke78LUkaDVy

Mocking stocks again, and twisting Rosemi's words. https://youtu.be/QGRH7FnOxX0?si=Jh-Ud6f3DOinGomw

Start of the hate mob and smear campaign against Luca Kaneshiro that he helped kickstart with Raziel https://youtu.be/V-poPV8S8C4?si=1kiKSfBAvWlfG1yc

More Luca Kaneshiro slander, and breaking Vtuber Etiquette over Mint/Pomu https://youtu.be/ 5FMZeTmPYq?si=y1gwjdacBddPxTDI

<u>Using Mint/Pomu replacing Nijisanji at an event to demean them, more Luca Kaneshiro slander.</u> https://youtu.be/uL35i7gBBY4?si=t4aXggzFKa2BxJBf

Yet more Luca Kaneshiro slander, and going after Kotoka https://youtu.be/TJobxCkMD_A?si=WVvPirgIL00VQmMP

<u>Using Rosemi and Aster for hate mongering, and condemning the company for takedowns related to people violating DMCA regarding the AR Live https://youtu.be/Bggj2uxmfQE?si=Tw_hoAsLR6R-NFqD</u>

<u>Violating Vtuber Etiquette to mention Mika/Michi. Also, graduated =/= missing.</u> <u>https://youtu.be/IV2wPQ0tG-Y?si=idw052dtZ4j2MFly</u>

The fake/unproven claims about Nijisanji making 'threats' towards Weebcon Texas of blocking Japanese voice actors

https://youtu.be/IlrnvCwXf24?si=368TFHtBzPJwoBm8

<u>Smear campaign against Nijisanji over what I think was Raziel's C&D.</u> <u>https://youtu.be/MlddrE1gTSY?si=nXUieViwMeMvoZGI</u>

Demonizing Hex over his ASMRs getting removed, and attacking the company for Mint not getting gifts https://youtu.be/F2rNG7yGl9k?si=8RMklrW_UMrgUhOd https://youtu.be/ZJ-iMrbX02E?si=OTOeJj6hZjtAS72D <u>Lies about the company money and stocks, and using Mint/Pomu and Matara/Nina Collabing to demonize the company.</u>

https://youtu.be/1W88d4PosLY?si=AuMd0k0PNbNDAAUk

Mocking the company for the Summer Jam concerts being cancelled for the Livers' safety https://youtu.be/JSFiKli1T81?si=GUi1rRDhz4XGdubh

Blatant lies about the NBA Collab(no, False, the Japanese NBA is still officially the NBA, no matter what weasel words you use)

https://youtu.be/7gb2-pfh62k?si=BAIWjGe446n2oYHI

<u>Using a 1st Gen JP Liver's graduation for hate mongering.</u> <u>https://youtu.be/yFfW9z AZ80?si=oi2Nx3LFv5ErWptV</u>

<u>Using Kunai's then-hiatus to demonize the company.</u> https://youtu.be/5hvqho1klQA?si=ilSpMi0iXhnnSD2q

Ridiculous hate mongering by twisting Michi/Mika's words against her wishes to demonize the staff. https://youtu.be/eE3vsCNAKmw?si=NTfiRM74l16Vvd6U

<u>Using Derem Kado's unfortunately cancelled project for hate mongering https://youtu.be/gnl_lds4Ca8?si=RiHUutC0l94dHQWh</u>

Mocking the company stocks again, and using Riku Tazumi's possible race horse he bets on as a gotcha. https://youtu.be/gSyxwhF_cdg?si=olEHHmdbf_xHai_B

<u>Using Hex Haywire's graduation announcement for hate mongering.</u> https://youtu.be/G-sNvagzHy0?si=GK9bxlOpRdgASicY

https://voutu.be/GqQ4LFNbUNo?si=WUIRLfczhHD7Ka93

<u>Disgusting mocking of Hex's graduation because of someone spewing malicious false accusations against him</u>

https://youtu.be/lpBvBf9FQwU?si=Ud-_V-v4o_bQC2km

Twisting the mandates regarding Livers not being able to interact as Vtubers(but not IRL, I think) with terminated Livers in the case of Doki and Victoria.

https://youtu.be/QX6sRQMpRnY?si=1Je5yrK7nW4ZgpqX

<u>Lies regarding the actions YAB did by trying to pin them on Nijisanji that he never corrected</u>
https://youtu.be/Jfmnj0ZZnNk?si=pPsZoH5SXFU6ywF6

<u>Using Kunai's graduation announcement to rile up more hatred, and any videos YAB having worked on being privated</u>

https://youtu.be/vxVrgEH7B6A?si=rx9cTjH3C TJxTNM

Possible misinformation when talking about the company and YAB https://youtu.be/fS6kUKET2gc?si=mf2OftFCSzUin_x5

Starting trouble for Doppio's artist

https://youtu.be/08s1p1SzHxc?si=sgK26XHIaCP4bzVe

Mocking Nijisanji by using their Q1 stocks as a way to degrade the hard work everyone there does at 5:16 and his supporters wishing death on the company

https://youtu.be/IWbvGGQoTNg?si=YWCPzLNt6ogs-eCY0

https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1833870729881714907

https://x.com/FalseEveD/status/1833874424493162519

https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1833879648033280147

Video in which he:

- -mocks, slanders and degrades the company over stocks
- -directs hatred towards the company for Aster being in a voice pack right now
- -attacks the company for missing Meloco Kyoran's birthday by 1 day...which was over a month ago.
- -directs mocking hatred and harassment towards Claude Clawmark over those damn Play Buttons

without any prompting other than a way to shit on him after he got his 2nd outfit. Also proving he

doesn't give a damn about Victoria, since she explicitly told people to knock that shit off.

-And more scattered bits in those sections

https://youtu.be/IROWVX6ucO0?si=ydt3ZDyIOUrgewTP

Spreading those currently dubious claims from alleged leaks from another Liver of sexual harassment against Aster Arcadia towards Twisty Amanozako and others without providing any credible proof. https://youtu.be/xwWJu2znWHU?si=pBdvxJ6oSDiTp3 C

Another one of these videos is going after Claude Clawmark over the damn Play Button bullshit, but I forget which since he changed all the thumbnails to be False's face.

-Twitch-

<u>Vile remarks from a Twitch stream that are timestamped(5:27:40-5:30:05) in the following tweet wherein False says:</u>

- -⅓ of EN Livers can just be fired, no problem
- -claiming that those who need to go are 'big, big problems'
- -that the Branch's culture would be 'hilariously different' if they're gotten rid of
- -slandering the Livers by claiming they're the cause of problems
- -claiming that HE knows 'who needs to go', and claims the Livers think the same way, claiming/implying that he has inside sources leaking him information(or just blowing smoke out his ass, even with his head stuck in the way)

The only one who 'needs to be shown the door' is you, False, you son of a bitch.

https://x.com/NBinted/status/1869725698656768085 https://www.twitch.tv/videos/233023128

-Tweets-

<u>False directly going after/mocking Tazumi</u> https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1757642080279576876

False Directly mocking Elira Pendora

https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1758424309201064028

False openly mocking Nijisanji and it's Vtubers by posting an image of his standee in front of theirs https://twitter.com/FalseEveD/status/1785655913799414087

Edited image fusing Elira and Selen to mock the former https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1767174467413737597

Mocking Niji over stocks

https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1769470258178334819

Spreading the lies about Luca Kaneshiro that he 'had fun' helping Raziel with https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1773874152132260161 https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1775714987282936216

Going after several Livers for Defending themselves https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1770267845164695807

Mocking attacks towards Uki and 39daph https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1767728592551608717

Going after Elira for a very old, possibly jokey, tweet towards Selen https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1767537197840732483

False's spliced image made to claim that Nijisanji was pressuring Offkai to exclude certain people https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1764652516594323877

False Eyed once again comparing Anycolor and Cover stocks to demonize and degrade Nijisanji https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1853806474223322085

Openly engaging in and encouraging mocking harassment towards Uki Violeta while at the same time having the hypocritical nerve to pretend to care about another Vtuber, Mikeneko, who was harassed into almost killing herself.

https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1767728592551608717

Vile mocking image edit made by False Eyed to slander and demonize Riku Tazumi and the company, and using Vivi for his hate mongering garbage, same for the replies(about Sajam Slam) https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1829152060463558748

False spouting delusional nonsense about:

-segregating the Livers by gender

-having Nijisanji buy Holostars EN and giving the girl Livers to Hololive

As ways to improve/'save' Nijisanji. Who just had a very good Quarterly record.

I can't find the clip at the moment, but there was one where Aia Amare mentioned that these people in the hate mob don't see her as a person, and False's statements here really reinforce that.

To them, she and the others aren't Livers/Vtuber working under the company with an actual human being behind them; they're a product that can only be measured in value by how much they do/earn, and/or an unwilling 'weapon' to be used against Nijisanji and their friends/coworkers, either through fake sympathy or a target for hate/false claims.

https://x.com/NBinted/status/1870109244630192425

https://x.com/NBinted/status/1870119055333699637-

A note about False and Khyo: previously, they'd covered Vox Akuma getting doxxed. However, that was not public knowledge at the time, as he was publicly 'moving', so they had to have obtained their information about this from a site such as 4chan or the now defunct doxxing site. This resulted in them getting a strike on their channels, which may be part of the reason they are so hell-bent on their crusades against Nijisanji.

I don't believe for a second False or any of the others truly care about any of the Livers, as they have(or had) no problem sticking their faces, past or present, onto thumbnails, digging through their PL accounts, and twisting their words in the worst possible way. This applies to Dokibird as well; I have 0 doubt they only see her as a weapon to aim at everyone in Nijisanji. If she, or any of the 'good ones' in Nijisanji, ever truly screws up to a point where they can't spin things how they want, they will turn on them. Mark my words.

Addendum: I feel like that, when False claims Livers/Niji staff talk to him, it's either not willingly(see the blackmail claims I've seen levied at him), or he's bullshitting and trying to start a pointless witch hunt in fans to sow chaos and destroy trust in the Livers/staff to make them fruitlessly single out 'the one(s)'.

Rev Says Desu

@RevSaysDesu

<u>Channel 1: https://youtube.com/@revsaysdesu?si=SB6cBuqtLyXGB0zhChannel 2: https://youtube.com/@revsaysdesu2?si=cboOMsFldmJ-B11t</u>

Twitter: https://x.com/rev_says_desu Twitch: https://www.twitch.tv/revuwu

-Videos-

Culture war grifter who joined in on the hate mob, though mostly focuses on the former, calling whatever they don't like that has LGBT or non-Causacian characters/staff 'woke'/DEI to hide behind, or sometimes not even bothering to hide it, and has no problem twisting people's words or their intent/meaning.

From his 1st channel:

His start of his part of the hate mob, talking about Selen's Cover of 'Last Cup of Coffee', I think, with her in the thumbnail

https://youtu.be/JWQWLwyjWro?si=kScQm4kEPoG Kn-n

<u>Using Mika in the thumbnail and trying to form a conspiracy theory from her words.</u> <u>https://youtu.be/jRHOKMSimQ8?si=zdemwFBq5XG3s4XU</u>

Taking about Pomu's graduation, with her in the thumbnail https://youtu.be/degOtAHc1TY?si=j-mtvdCAKoW4nY4E

<u>Unrelated video using Selen in the thumbnail</u> https://youtu.be/HS1hpdlnh5q?si=NaGcs-h35VDlJu13

More about her Cover, Selen in thumbnail https://youtu.be/oaD2pRA56GQ?si=-dAZgUQROSe5PjpH

Taking about Selen's termination, calling Nijisanji 'a black company ' in the thumbnail https://youtu.be/C-lnjJLqWVw?si=7TzLUKBSnJRxhsyx

Nonsense about the company collapsing. https://voutu.be/Fh4dtz8Bzk4?si=flG-KTK7AugCUBiG

Mocking the company's stocks, using Doki to demonize the company, and the start of violating Vtuber Etiquette.

https://youtu.be/0tM1pox70 A?si=4T8Y-heT6O6JfyTQ

<u>Degrading hatred towards the company by claiming Doki humiliates the company with her return and spouting that 'Negligible' bullshit...</u>

https://youtu.be/S5Q431Bu4us?si=tL1JP5FuC8lafoi2

<u>Using Doki to claim she 'got sweet revenge' on the company and that they're 'seething' over her calling her fans/'fans' Dragoons again.</u>

https://youtu.be/mJ4fhFegsZw?si=LVmHkEflZUf9eeta

Attacking the company and Livers by claiming they all betrayed her. https://youtu.be/xa4dJhr7Sck?si=3uLMEk8l7l-7cwQr

More using Doki to demonize the company https://youtu.be/2HKR9tWbs10?si=rlKyPnVo9eY5bKbE

<u>Using Elira in the thumbnail, and mocking a positive hashtag for the company and Livers that got hijacked to further spread hatred and lies towards them all.</u> https://youtu.be/EjZGRNtLVsw?si=rDV-JkReJIK_DpXH

Going after 39daph for defending the company and questioning Dokibird's words. https://voutu.be/g8DYV3Po_Rs?si=S9KnvR6Pb8EIF9Ck

Spewing the garbage that shitty grifter of a lawyer, Legal Mindset, claiming he 'destroyed' the company. https://youtu.be/DsDU0vMYkuo?si=sXn51QiE1iTR8Prs

<u>Sending a mocking hate mob against Uki Violeta by twisting his words to demonize him https://youtu.be/iV-0RAEI3Vg?si=kMvIC1BknWXa4NVa</u>

Praising the mocking stream towards Uki Violeta done by Nyanners and Aethel https://youtu.be/vSMEIn4FEOg?si=0XCHfbhL9eTwuOzq

Sending a hate mob against anyone who goes against Dokibird https://youtu.be/HWb2RKkV8lo?si=5euEFRTdiDZOBUG

<u>Using Sayu's words to demonize the company, claiming she could have won in court against them https://youtu.be/4xfgkaeqGGo?si=F_Q08XyGlgDCDBzB</u>

Mocking Nijisanji and the Livers after they dropped out of OffKai because of False's manufactured controversy, using Enna in the thumbnail https://youtu.be/aerQYJFHWmA?si=leal-4ksmX3PMPkH

<u>Demonizing all Nijisanji fans because of a few who harassed Scarle, using her in the thumbnail https://voutu.be/avgKvVuxTi8?si=r4hkhciVYKHFSUAV</u>

Mocking stocks, and spewing that 'negligible' garbage. https://youtu.be/82XU1YoZlgE?si=bxciYHYnlHouUQFr

<u>Using Pomu/Mint in the thumbnail and to claim her returning puts the company 'in trouble' https://youtu.be/yO7DG44DPDk?si=o96rhrXko2 JaUW</u>

False accusations against the company/Livers, I think this is the lies about Luca Kaneshiro. https://youtu.be/X64t4a2KLBg?si=ulKSL0ROyLz1KN6N

Mocking Nijisanji fans with that 'Nijisisters' insult https://youtu.be/gTApgVqo3SU?si=Z-WG9QB1si1VTcxr

Some incident towards the company they're bullshitting about in here, I'm not giving them more views, but it involves Vshojo

https://youtu.be/GHk8Zo8RQmk?si=Hh6wdVbIAIOCXAUr

Mocking lies towards the company, calling Nijisanji 'desperate' for opening Regular Auditions. https://youtu.be/DKNrZYOBOUk?si=65mZ7qjl6X-mXThz

Talking about the second manufactured controversy False made, the one about Weebcon Texas. https://youtu.be/iQOxM2ahRIA?si=JmwY8O5c4PbGzqXs

Blatantly sending hatred towards Finana Ryugu by claiming she 'betrayed' Zaion/Sayu, and using her in the thumbnail.

https://youtu.be/UiHC3VCKNfQ?si=9in1dfGcnMGvtW-n

Spewing a hateful lie of Nijisanji 'betraying' Mint/Pomu because she didn't get gifts. https://youtu.be/4Daxdt3Ful0?si=-rMgM0EnFTjYfcva

Deranged nonsense about 'The Destruction of Nijisanji comes full circle ' because of Mint and Dokibird Collabing, and violating Vtuber Etiquette for them. https://youtu.be/O0EJJXklfis?si=3J3sYkEO-NRcS5A3

<u>Demonizing the company for the C&Ding Raziel for the smear campaign against Luca Kaneshiro https://youtu.be/zCMWDzmCsAc?si=91QwUv7XgLpmIRRO</u>

Sending hate mongering towards Twisty Amanozako, using her in the thumbnail and claiming she mocked Dokibird

https://youtu.be/y0yF1O1sd8Q?si=RqoD56mowMf0YFpJ

Mocking a revenue drop for Nijisanji https://youtu.be/yXU8-JvrczM?si=GnnroeK1_2f-ZRJN

Mocking and insulting the company over the first Summer Jam being cancelled, and pretending to care about fans who couldn't go..

https://youtu.be/twvbCpEMxfE?si=0n1HrE0QsE Rv 11

Nonsense about the company 'being exposed '. Might be about what Michi said. https://youtu.be/KU1qVJJXEes?si=PY7eRMRzCvKW8IJM

Nonsense about Nijisanji being 'in shambles' over Hex graduating. https://youtu.be/57nfd2pDCVg?si=MzW6xO987cUVnIvW

<u>Falsely claiming that YAB's actions were done by Nijisanji which he never corrected.</u> <u>https://youtu.be/ABYgbECI-QQ?si=zNNxLPDg6beeQIIj</u>

-From his second channel:

<u>Claiming Nijisanji 'is finished ' from Selen's termination</u> <u>https://youtu.be/-BGK0AyVMOg?si=70semkUNt5-ZnKM6</u>

Calling Nijisanji a black company and claiming 'Sayu was right'

https://youtu.be/FbYZlh5hAlk?si=-loRPziFDblJG7fz

Claiming Doki won and the company is in a desperate situation over Selen/Doki https://youtu.be/tx6dne L9NQ?si=8NOTKvGHMG ejotf

'Negligibe' bullshit

https://voutu.be/o XE3ox5SA8?si=PzSOAst0A1sV4Z24

Nonsense about the company being in 'panic mode' and more 'negligible' nonsense https://youtu.be/YstsqDqqnh0?si=ZcY3KH6IZ2H1wM3P

Thumbnail of the company logo on fire, and claiming more victory bullshit about Doki https://youtu.be/wZeDTATSA8o?si=ItCiXWQGK1K1KSdm

Trying to demonize Scarle by falsely claiming she was turning against the company, using her in the thumbnail

https://youtu.be/ jp3csV7wk8?si=1frlpv n4-AFs6Kt

<u>Using Elira in the thumbnail, and claiming the company will never recover from the incident/Black Stream https://youtu.be/UoPzLfxMSRU?si=WcSiEi6K2O1D18-J</u>

<u>Degrading attacks towards anyone defending the company and Livers</u> <u>https://youtu.be/8ldFSGTdrt8?si=n4o-P5KTz0KAwPrw</u>

Spewing Legal Mindset's bullshit

https://youtu.be/m7U8g4idSU4?si=5Fg7tMQImPNJCuKB

<u>Using Uki Violeta in the thumbnail, and spewing that hate mob against him https://youtu.be/4QJQDgfg3fk?si=NFXzAKqrbE8ui3m9</u>

More general hate mongering

https://youtu.be/0MCYa7vAOSM?si=kGSGJvjMxq2dB-jG

Blatant incendiary thumbnail and title by claiming that a BLOCK list against antis was actually a hit list

https://youtu.be/xy2FrfJRJP4?si=zWhgLj4qPVeBAOgv

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette using Selen and Mint https://voutu.be/Nd3GiWrSBD0?si=DugquE1JqibVUFn-

'Doki keeps winning against Niji' bullshit

https://youtu.be/zrYFCcaYNNs?si=KEL3mqoyvyejlcqM

Nonsense about the auditions and 'Nijisisters infiltrating Nijisanji' https://youtu.be/MLt2tVRCclk?si=zFSDrOm7HTRtXH3M

<u>Using photos of Virtual Rhapsody taken before people were in their seats to claim no one showed up to watch, using Elira in the thumbnail</u>

https://youtu.be/7RpmyX7Kpng?si=BGUbamXEzUYb7drg

Spreading the lies about the energy drinks and alcohol from Kuzuha's stream. https://youtu.be/-bcnE2jAa6M?si=KeK7HUnnNGLdgicX

<u>Video about Nijisanji he claims 'almost ruined his life'.</u> https://youtu.be/CdPXJ9gWQGQ?si=3G05dSbXOvJ84YPB

<u>Using an image of Elira crying to mock her and Nijisanji to prop up Hololive</u> https://youtu.be/TeflSNW1lbQ?si=tGMd3sVukinDoRa2

Hateful nonsense about 'Dokibird getting revenge ' over Nijisanji having two smaller booths at a convention in comparison to the Hyte one Doki was at. https://youtu.be/1mrm5XteXRc?si=D 7oa1J8J SgarWp

Mocking the safety concerns people had over real threats to Nijisanji fans and Livers https://voutu.be/GqeBAiE4f5c?si=D5ktiAcQJ36XswwP

Nonsense about Doki 'delivering the final blow to Nijisanji ' when she got her new model. https://youtu.be/G8QtS0LM_wQ?si=oDd99RZ_0rT7rEhC

<u>Proudly showing off his mocking harassment tweets towards Claude Clawmark to insult him after</u> getting blocked

https://youtu.be/7OW6kc4g1zA?si=cg6AVfBjpE5-9-6g

Spreading malicious lies about Twisty Amanozako's hiatus to demonize Nijisanji and incite hatred and fear mongering over it.

https://youtu.be/BTkGl8TfigY?si=4fo9NFN-UqZzKV2M

Spreading those currently dubious claims from alleged leaks from another Liver of sexual harassment against Aster Arcadia towards Twisty Amanozako and others without providing any credible proof. https://youtu.be/CBrljtH9NeQ?si=ENfFWqyHboYd9WbH

One on his 1st channel is also going after Claude Clawmark over those dumb Play Buttons, but none have his face, so I'm not sure which.

-Tweets-

Rev directly mocking Elira over the Black Stream

https://twitter.com/Rev says desu/status/1757269129029935386

Rev directly harassing Uki with the lies about him being racist https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1760101719772373277

<u>Directly harassing and mocking Yu Q Wilson</u> https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1762588072401592566 Rev says he 'feels bad for the fans' over the concert, when he has spent months mocking and encouraging mocking hatred towards them and everyone at Nijisanji. **Go fuck yourself, Rev.** https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1805647707656098104

Rev directly mocking and insulting Elira Pendora https://x.com/Rev_savs_desu/status/1796687716815667539

Rev being a Hypocrite who does nothing but incite harassment https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1786544206925766754

More Uki harassment and lies

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1845632741951385735

Rev going after Uki and others

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1763374220489224544

Rev going after Uki again

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1765522194522587442

Rev says Desu spreading lies about Twisty Amanozako by twisting her words to demonize her by falsely claiming she was mocking Dokibird/Selen.

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1851452500785709344

Rev says Desu and his followers openly and proudly showing off his mocking and harassing of Claude Clawmark, and trying to falsely claim he and the company is homophobic by twisting his words, which made him delete the tweets and block Rev.

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1819571892526752074

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1819543492105801996

https://x.com/Rev_savs_desu/status/1819572657790112219

https://youtu.be/7OW6kc4g1zA?si=jOiPj4WR7Ev20PEk

Since you'll see this sooner or later, I'll say I actually used to like watching you and False before you started this hate campaign and/or culture war grifting.

Khyomaru

@Khyo

Channel 1: https://youtube.com/@khyo?si=dY4LYvmUx3N 9Tal

Channel 2(not used for drama mongering but just in case):

https://youtube.com/@khyomaruu?si=c2WIbFXdiQCrBIni

Twitter: https://x.com/khyomaru

<u>Twitch:</u> https://m.twitch.tv/khyomaru/home

-Channel tab:

Enna in thumbnail, twisting her words for having *the nerve* to say to respect the Livers https://voutu.be/5JcBKnrOdiE?si=z0pGD77J9zYGwITM

<u>Alleged 'truth' about Pomu's graduation</u> <u>https://youtu.be/X_U5m-mBGwE?si=I535hxFnvemByGS3</u>

<u>Spreading the vile rumors about Kotoka, who is in the thumbnail https://voutu.be/E7pMbwFnRLo?si=zNbGD8aJ5qSM2bRF</u>

Talking/lying about that one Pomu stream that got privated https://youtu.be/ggluxMcXh88?si=TllC20ljGgGytXoh

<u>Spreading those unproven accusations of Selen being bullied in the company https://youtu.be/xbMCelz5pao?si=v2y3NMgjRS2pcNwM</u>

Claiming Selen's termination is 'the end of Nijisanji'. How's that going? https://youtu.be/InsAZUrU42E?si=WPy8ePWiWFq2Wzdx https://youtu.be/le74bjHgy0A?si=dyXXsWSxyDRkKkhk

Start of that 'yacht sinking' bullshit. **Tazumi doesn't even seem to really own one.** https://youtu.be/CyynbitzvZk?si=e2PhveN02AZONB-0

<u>Using Doki not getting a profit and losing money on a PERSONAL project for hate mongering https://voutu.be/HTZ4HJ9pRxE?si=NQzhDwJJfzkwcoxJ</u>

Posting possibly fake Discord messages to demonize Scarle and Aster, using the former on the thumbnail. And if they WERE real, he's proudly flaunting that the messages are leaked in the thumbnail. https://youtu.be/Jwk6Nkz6cfk?si=GVin5vvl0QpiNlrg

<u>Using Luca Kaneshiro on the thumbnail, and spreading those vile false accusations against him from Raziel.</u>

https://youtu.be/QraZSCJWITQ?si=h0kw5Df-oY82o3zE

Claiming the company is 'lying to you' about a delayed event, and using Enna Alouette on the thumbnail.

This may be the one where he openly used a Member's Only video from Enna.

https://youtu.be/pcVLR-lf6hs?si= DTynhlZCigMAOSY

<u>Claiming 'Nijisanji is fuming ' over Doki using her old fandom name, spouting nonsense about 'not copyrighting a word'</u>

https://youtu.be/BRtIX0wF3Mc?si=wRk20svU69bpT3Ny

Claiming 'Sayu was right'

https://youtu.be/YqiIEf17QZE?si=gMHJ8CdeCN72usCO

<u>Using Elira Pendora in the thumbnail, and going after everyone in the Black Stream https://youtu.be/ocuK0MoJ7qw?si=5TVn2_eOyGb4Rjrc</u>

<u>Using Millie Parfait in the thumbnail, demonizing Riku Tazumi for his apology, and degrading anyone who defends the company and Livers by calling them 'Puppetsanji Forces'</u>

https://youtu.be/iqFFt96cAPs?si=6r2eGFqzd2 bFERN

<u>Using Doki's claim of a suicide attempt as a weapon to demonize Nijisanji https://youtu.be/9h1E5Pz2ahM?si=JAYqfWaF0tUs-Nzj</u>

Ridiculous false accusations against Nijisanji of making the Livers 'sacrifice everything ' for the company. https://youtu.be/RaesN2cSSHg?si=0g-INTZdyAlip 0-

<u>Demonizing all Nijisanji fans for ones who allegedly went after Doki, and talking about some document.</u> <u>https://youtu.be/3YhYsWukaH8?si=XGsF6uQoVogHr_Jw</u>

<u>Promoting that grifter of a lawyer, Legal Mindset, after he started his grift against the company https://youtu.be/ealUoRbTM7w?si=-mtr0G16EH50YZii</u>

<u>Demonizing Nijisanji in a video about WACTOR</u> https://youtu.be/9-i9Wu-bc84?si=x90YsFpiP20IA2e3

More 'yacht sinking' bullshit because of dropped support. https://youtu.be/ 34AqEc6BNo?si=XKXp2rXxJjSDHjq0

<u>Using Elira Pendora in the thumbnail, and faking concern for Nijisanji artists</u> <u>https://youtu.be/3IVjAni7Qbs?si=RWKZWMZhVqQPMCnH</u>

<u>Using Uki Violeta in the thumbnail and going after him with false accusations of racism by twisting his words</u>

https://youtu.be/rAyEwZoIN24?si=Fr5xCw-K10o1A-wO

Going after several Livers for defending themselves against harassment, including Yu Q Wilson(who is also in the thumbnail).

https://youtu.be/8zVCuyGgr4A?si=Y7GXCAa6plavZ3DP

<u>Demonizing Nijisanji fans and using Vox Akuma in the thumbnail https://youtu.be/kUKr2zKEU5o?si=7xDgpxyVFH8RIPA4</u>

Nonsense about Nijisanji 'abusing copyright ' for striking channels going after the company, and using Enna Alouette on the thumbnail.

https://youtu.be/KydFrMfFxT8?si=zmsnUyg6SvgF5tpi

<u>Claims Sayu could win a lawsuit against Nijisanji</u> <u>https://youtu.be/OCArcLc8LMY?si=e7guXxJ86FYMzKsr</u> Claiming Nijisanji 'is done' after being dropped by a convention, probably from False's manufactured drama over Offkai, and using Enna Alouette in the thumbnail https://youtu.be/fOSKxVdNBug?si=hGvf4Od7qYzMm6vy

<u>Proudly flaunting an alleged leaked contract that hack of a lawyer mangled the wording of.</u> <u>https://youtu.be/mpXS2dsKEho?si=A5icIOfcVbk55w0S</u>

Spreading malicious false accusations from Raziel against Luca Kaneshiro, using him in the thumbnail, and calling for him to be fired.

https://youtu.be/MZ3N RaTDxk?si=31mJq9TCihXlbeUx

<u>Demonizing lies towards Scarle, using her in the thumbnail.</u> <u>https://youtu.be/SyWSBdvM8ko?si=kLGiDFnolpTXjO2U</u>

<u>Claims 'Nijisanji is lazy' over... something, while having Rosemi Lovelock in the thumbnail.</u> <u>https://youtu.be/rU_mM5riBzI?si=YZ4f1YYI4euYE12o</u>

<u>Breaking Vtuber Etiquette by exposing Matara as Nina</u> <u>https://youtu.be/JXS558h9-IM?si=q80y8ughV1iiA9J7</u>

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette by exposing Mint as Pomu. https://youtu.be/mgnzBOfYcuk?si=h6QQV4nCRxDdl7yU

Misinformation about Kotoka, using her in the thumbnail https://youtu.be/6EflgGvi9h4?si=iOlgZ2zcG2tZwMZR

<u>Breaking Vtuber Etiquette with Mint, and twisting her words about leaving Nijisanji.</u> <u>https://youtu.be/Uo7E3wcrYml?si=g_f2qFaFLyMUsolf</u>

Don't know the context because I'm not rewatching it, but it claims the company 'is cooked' from some mistake, and using Enna for the thumbnail https://youtu.be/2TS5j 3YaMg?si=2WedM7aZUK8cJtfW

<u>Demonizing Nijisanji fans with that degrading 'Nijisisters' insult, and using Reimu in the thumbnail https://youtu.be/TgF3hqqza-I?si= zWpvux5xp02jB4W</u>

Having the nerve to pretend to care about Elira Pendora, who is in the thumbnail, getting endlessly harassed, when Khyo's been part of this harassment and smear campaign. https://youtu.be/CYeTGoY7V0w?si=t1zEq5OIDISLn0RA

Having the nerve to pretend to care about Enna Alouette, also in the thumbnail, getting harassed, and the thumbnail saying 'Justice for Selen?'

https://youtu.be/uEc1QjBNbN0?si=4jhYEnxwd0GrncHQ

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette by exposing Kur0 as Mysta, and mocking the AR Live, possibly using DMCA'd footage/photos from it.

https://youtu.be/aOiF9Lf8diU?si=aKkjCEWxhmUttijT

Lies about the AR LIVE

https://youtu.be/L832n7x0rBq?si=fPa0QYDImAPXIKu1

<u>Demonizing Kur0 over him calling out dramatubers, as well as demonizing Nijisanji for striking accounts for breaking AR LIVE DMCA rules.</u>

https://youtu.be/MtRyk3DvFIA?si=vTF6brUCwdBQTsqQ

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette by exposing Michi as Mika, and twisting her words against her wishes to demonize Nijisanji

https://youtu.be/4zeVrfcm2oY?si=mc2p10WjEKK6CSZthttps://youtu.be/kMbvVywQil?si=yEn5uFDnZ-dv-Jxi

Twisting Enna Alouette's words and having the nerve to pretend to care about her getting harassed, using her in the thumbnail.

https://youtu.be/hPsmgBAsVc0?si=nY5epsHYVQSE7GEd

<u>Using Millie Parfait in the thumbnail, making up nonsense about 'Nijisanji insulting it's fans' by using pictures of a live event taken before people were seated to claim it was empty, and calling the company and event 'a laughingstock'</u>

https://youtu.be/UEEhpetv91o?si=v_t-w34WFW2Br4FX

Yet again pretending to care about Enna Alouette getting harassed and using her in the thumbnail https://youtu.be/Gz-ytws_fzq?si=GBcBsZ6c5N9tRvvf

The big lie he spun about the energy drinks and alcohol

https://youtu.be/XqLTbjr8fL8?si=po5ZcqxGBEXzeP4l

Hate mongering towards the company over a JP Graduation https://youtu.be/nmUIQOJOolY?si=Wz8XvC_m3pc33mtX

<u>Pretending to care about Finana Ryugu getting hatred, with her in the thumbnail, with the false claims that she's 'Hated by Everyone?'. **Go fuck yourself.**</u>

https://youtu.be/fPkCOBcqjCg?si=9fAEIZ1IdpE_gKIW

Raising hate mongering towards Denauth, and using Twisty Amanozako in the thumbnail https://youtu.be/rdZTV1c1zfE?si=Rhy3cSj4UybgdNc7

<u>Using Victoria Brightshield's disappointment about not being in the NBA Collab, and in the thumbnail, to demonize the whole company with the title 'Nijisanji got worse'. **Screw you.**https://voutu.be/HWg-sdB4i4Y?si=rollokfmnNCfV9I7</u>

Going after the company for the C&D towards Raziel, using Luca Kaneshiro in the thumbnail https://youtu.be/kf1zqdFy0ql?si=I0YwYZavSZat07Zx

Nonsense about Twisty claiming the company 'is evil', using her in the thumbnail. https://youtu.be/b6lgvdyLTeA?si=GqTf7hMP-f3z6Oqt

Hate mongering lies towards Twisty, who is in the thumbnail, and Nijisanji fans over a couple people being weird about stuff she said.

https://voutu.be/OvhCbRs3taA?si=r823uG9oMb5XaXOc

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette by saying 'Welcome Back Selen', and calling her new model 'Dokibird's Biggest F You to Nijisanji'. That's all you are to these people, Doki. Selen in a new body. Nothing more.

https://youtu.be/DasleWuLni0?si=CXixBjB3ba0EPRvn

Cherry picking a few comments being annoyed about the Summer Jam being initially canceled to paint a false narrative, and using Elira in the thumbnail https://youtu.be/ugoBhJJK8M0?si=JGe26tlhP-OWukL9

Vox in thumbnail, making up lies about people being upset about a Collab. https://voutu.be/6r6UUrcYY18?si=3xqdNZ8JzCsqsl9

Rosemi Lovelock in thumbnail, making claims about a Liver being uncomfortable. https://youtu.be/WFvEGKmvUBo?si=I9NwW9W4BNoix49e

<u>Using Ike Eveland in thumbnail, and twisting his words to demonize him https://youtu.be/gm2nQDK2kkM?si=PtQh_xmy9uulNivf</u>

Using a JP Graduation for hate mongering, also using the Google Translated version of the document that made it say that Nijisanji is 'pleased to announce' her graduation.

https://youtu.be/0l0pulE6yYk?si=V5nQGukKH4yXUDdj

<u>Using Michi's story about getting in trouble to fuel more hate, going against her wishes https://youtu.be/zgfB3IMEcz8?si=F2AM7oOqREvIzFba</u>

<u>Highlighting and mocking dropped revenue, and using Elira in the thumbnail.</u> <u>https://youtu.be/QfurZE2JIAQ?si=OiYLf58OZZUSMASS</u>

Blatant twisting of Hex Haywire's words to claim he 'doesn't care anymore', also in thumbnail. https://youtu.be/EarNMWgQiVQ?si=VHkC4gQ-oTH8R6U3

Claiming the company 'won't like this' when Livers interact with Ex-Livers, with Hex in the thumbnail, when it's been clear they don't mind to a degree.

https://youtu.be/G1gnSvK14uk?si= OJobcjOEjFwXi3q

Demonizing the company over Matara not being able to make a community in Nijisanji(breaking Vtuber Etiquette as well), which was because of ridiculous harassment and more, and going after Nijisanji fans. https://youtu.be/x4hMTPCOWCc?si=Q1Vq5IIDJ4BkbgSa

Twisting Mint's words and breaking Vtuber Etiquette when she talked about being in Nijisanji https://youtu.be/heTcT16Llnk?si=BJcuqVfr0IKSHTld

Demonizing Nijisanji fans who were **rightfully** angry over Doki's (mistaken) statement about having the authority to kick out Victoria from a SF6 tournament for just being in Nijisanji, using someone calling out the Livers being treated poorly by outsiders because of the Selen Incident. https://youtu.be/LqSrXt7ql3w?si=XWsyiv21ThCaOoNI

Spreading misinformation regarding the YAB incident, claiming Niji was behind it. I think he did at least correct this later on.

https://youtu.be/c4BKWxbOKZY?si=YFV717vxKmaKCT49 https://youtu.be/ns9P 70-rIA?si=pmPLm16wrWKTA4Ow

<u>Using Kunai's graduation to further hate towards the company.</u> <u>https://voutu.be/BmtYPnvdzmc?si=3eDIs497SeGslwBY</u>

Spreading those currently dubious claims from alleged leaks from another Liver of sexual harassment against Aster Arcadia towards Twisty Amanozako and others without providing any credible proof. https://youtu.be/QYsoAac7hx0?si=wB4AYwXwyWorRTiV

-On Live Tab:

'Negligible' nonsense about stocks

https://www.voutube.com/live/1hnM-R0UC9c?si=K57fNaAxxFFSIzVP

<u>Spreading misinformation about Nijisanji contracts and going after Enna https://www.youtube.com/live/1-cebyyyS0c?si=9MTV2kim26n1kjOz</u>

<u>Using Doki's words to go 'What's wrong with Nijisanji?'</u>
https://www.youtube.com/live/TNky7ttWjzM?si=B4U9M5UfBEI-dmOO

Going after Nijisanji EN, and using the background that was in Tazumi's apology video to mock him https://www.voutube.com/live/zBd Olhh8X8?si=cle58Pb FANZiPiY

Doki's 'final statement against Nijisanji '

https://www.youtube.com/live/cgggL0e7whU?si=zoVc3yl0WV0ykvLg

Sending hatred and lies towards Elira Pendora in the thumbnail, and highlighting ridiculous 4chan rumors https://www.youtube.com/live/g51X aPS3DM?si=KZIOM0vcYJdu jdL

<u>Degrading supporters, spreading lies about Nijisanji legal documents and mocking Elira losing subs</u>
https://www.youtube.com/live/YxpyvmlATVw?si=F_YZjwf3JT7zUthC

<u>Using that hack of a lawyer to demonize Nijisanji, and mocking Riku Tazumi while making vile false</u> accusations against him of harassment. I forget if it was from Khyo or not, but there was a version of the thumbnail image here that tried to claim Riku Tazumi committed sexual harassment without any actual proof

https://www.youtube.com/live/hYggWEP4vLY?si=0gVzPwx5BiA500ar

More 'Negligible' bullshit.

https://www.youtube.com/live/xPLr8ASUvik?si=ZA4mXebNE2OYt927

Attacking the company for recovering

https://www.youtube.com/live/3KNgKOWI1Tg?si=jKWyd3hNd44w9xMi

Going after Yu Q Wilson for defending himself

https://www.youtube.com/live/luuXNHcJ6MQ?si=kPEV1D0eCFnSZioY

Going after Vox Akuma, the thumbnail having the hateful image of him that says nonsense about alleged, still unproven harassment

https://www.youtube.com/live/7ELFWwOsnBs?si=0IAc-a6ZmfnHIQC3

Fake tweet image from the Nijisanji account

https://www.youtube.com/live/KL5z5Mk7Ry0?si=FcrDaQfy3HTpyajQ

<u>Using a shot from the paywalled part of the AR LIVE of Vox to mock lower stocks</u> <u>https://www.voutube.com/live/_YW0aW0baRc?si=7zYwRpd_MAMTvZHB</u>

Using Michi against her wishes to demonize Nijisanji

https://www.voutube.com/live/faugBp0PnUY?si=wcfTx4K_mF7tggg9

Twisting Enna's words to demonize her

https://www.youtube.com/live/X35No2IKBhg?si=I-p8cLX4RrvT3eSc

Spreading False's fake claims about Nijisanji threatening a convention and the misinformation about Michi's taxes

https://www.youtube.com/live/EQNvms1jw2A?si=NygnCxHwKNbFU5Ln

Once again lacking any self awareness and faking caring about the Livers by talking about 'the worst Nijisanji anti'

https://www.youtube.com/live/30XA3a-PKNA?si=oOp3eHH1bXYidm w

<u>Using Kur0s words about having to rebuy stuff that was on his Mysta account for hate mongering https://www.youtube.com/live/qbehR-xDAY0?si=XpZTo4VgLBD_1x68</u>

Going after Nijisanji fans

https://www.youtube.com/live/cpAZdS0Irk8?si=YCdITkQj9hMuTUeI

Talking about I think Bonniver's graduation

https://www.youtube.com/live/Vx4s-WnsivI?si=Ex-aH4AXHR6YT7Nr

Spreading Sayu's hateful remarks about the company

https://www.youtube.com/live/pShAA-4_tqE?si=ZfAyxqsXEZ8PJMe4

Going after Finana Ryugu

https://www.voutube.com/live/S-D41G5DaCU?si=2oTiv_sTNNC1nliP

Going after the Denauth teaser

https://www.youtube.com/live/DVv1CnCMiY8?si=gWsVtl9uKcrubQAD

<u>Using Mint's words to demonize Nijisanji over gifts she didn't get sent https://www.youtube.com/live/_CQ7T6twcy4?si=EWLZrsTIK8ZBT0hf</u>

Spreading misinformation about the NBA Collab

https://www.youtube.com/live/EQ_I0fDyu4A?si=nDZ4g7B-xYZtnF0E

Going after the company and Luca Kaneshiro over Raziel's C&D https://www.youtube.com/live/RF0FEhkgZeM?si=fo Ktwg8AjKM3VId

Going after and twisting Twisty's words

https://www.youtube.com/live/SQIaLUC13wo?si=hecplpUiWluwh0v1

Using Hex's ASMRs getting flagged to spread hateful lies

https://www.youtube.com/live/VLwBCiAMbJM?si=bsMFAi1ePgmuHaf7

Blatant lies about a company memo, intentionally misreading it to claim the company is 'giving up ' on EN, with a vile image of them being thrown into a grave

https://www.youtube.com/live/W8j8dAqVQ2Q?si=876X7Nk3mPf0WZ-j

Going after Hex and his graduation

https://www.youtube.com/live/UeGQVAa7kNA?si=Czo9Zn_mShCvdDXq https://www.youtube.com/live/ZiMne_6lVEw?si=1ZcGct92v92GNWa9

Going after the company for JP Graduations

https://www.youtube.com/live/w x2kMcM rc?si=leQJK2AqWqiA Me1

-Tweets-

Khyo using the Sink the Yacht hashtag movement made to demonize and run Nijisanji out of business to peddle his merchandise

https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1757872078290653613 https://twitter.com/OtakuBonShop/status/1757857243247108539

Khyo mocking a positive hashtag movement for Nijisanji and the Livers that later got hijacked https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1758140928101883931

Khyo proudly saying they'll keep demonizing the company and Livers https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1758138864638566762

Khyo sending vile hatred and harassment towards Elira. https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1758257696426352848

Khyo having the nerve to call Victoria 'his new oshi' after she called out a harasser when he's been spearheading this type of behavior. **Guess Wilson and Uki are in the wrong for doing the same.** https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1759941144903835926

Khyo going after Uki for false claims of racism, as well as going after Ducky VT

https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760153470978478566

https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760151389353693539

https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760146668408775099

https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760146255265562753 https://youtu.be/rAyEwZoIN24?si=OfdZd9vdVpfkyEGv

Claims he says to 'leave the talents alone', yet his videos are quite clearly designed to incite hatred and harassment towards them

https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760116372179141056

Khyo demonizing and shaming Yu Q Wilson and others(besides Victoria) for defending themselves, and weaponizing Doki's claims of attempted suicide

https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760400854413193280 https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760355509922574509

Khyo defending the vile hate mongering that dramatubers do and shaming Wilson and the others for defending themselves

https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760404007065989476

Khyo and his supporters demonizing Klara and Millie for defending themselves, and the latter making ridiculous accusations of Klara being gaslit.

https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1812166173141643310 https://youtu.be/WFvEGKmyUBo?si=xqapVQ5FDIqh9nmc

Khyomaru directly sending hatred and harassment towards Finana Ryugu by falsely claiming she's 'hated by everyone'. Harassment towards her is related to her banning the word 'trap' a few years ago, as some might find it transphobic, and certain individuals, such as Vtuber Cringe, kickstarted a hate mob towards her over it that still continues to this day, them and Rev continuing to mock her for it.

https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1791544255938281729 https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1791489154317963422

Khyo engaging in a case of 'pot calling the kettle black' https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1786818113897443807 https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1787177767873724427

Khyomaru using and twisting the words of Nina and Mysta/Matara and Kuro regarding unsold merchandise of them while they were still in Nijisanji. https://youtu.be/DZMuhC65QJ4?si=3whb2kMkQajHVMZS https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1846593191233138863 https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1846593193116078256

Khyomaru (in)directly making jabs at Nijisanji fans https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1841885424614101333

Khyo Directly harassing Yu Q Wilson https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1762532441162502375

Implied encouragement to people to illegally watch the Nijisanji AR Live https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1779137826249990340

'No one deserves harassment'

https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1778408853677150393

Khyo being a hypocrite by having the absolute nerve to pretend to care about Elira Pendora being harassed in streams after spending over two months spewing nonstop hatred, lies and harassment towards her and the other Livers.

https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1778509754098135347

Khyo and followers' mocking harassment towards Nijisanji supporters and DuckyVT for praising the AR Live

https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1779859522720326093

Khyo Directly mocking and harassing Luca Kaneshiro https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1773910879559671849

One last note: it seems recently, Khyo's focussed more on his gaming channel than newstuber BS. Good for him. Keep to it and stay out of the grifter nonsense permanently, for your own mental health.

Depressed Nousagi

Channel 1: https://youtube.com/@depressednousagi?si=9KUVyZF-j7g1C2cg

Channel 2: https://youtube.com/@sagi_v1?si=ZLzivGwReErv7PVX

Twitter: https://x.com/vtuberhistorian

Twitch: https://m.twitch.tv/dnsagi?desktop-redirect=true

-Channel 1, on Videos tab:

<u>Spreading the still unproven accusations of Selen being bullied</u> https://youtu.be/BXZdAbJhI1A?si=ZYTqKQrrewGyKsan

<u>Demonizing the Livers and Riku Tazumi for talking about the Selen Incident, with several Livers in the thumbnail</u>

https://youtu.be/b6CaEI2wnvs?si=rLN3dkzrTh5Tt-hG

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette, and encouraging the hate mob against Nijisanji, as well as pitting Elira against Selen in the thumbnail to demonize the former

https://youtu.be/A1afYTAmZYU?si=X6S9DiijQfOFZbo7

Spreading unproven accusations against Nijisanji and the Livers, Elira and Tazumi in the thumbnail while claiming its 'The Full Story'

https://youtu.be/Fz0jp0azkDo?si=6gqO8MtofYIxzJ_Y

Condescending insults towards Nijisanji by claiming Dokibird is 'the bigger person' https://youtu.be/WPIAHr3EmPQ?si=cf2qsdR0oXB8Jlxb

<u>Lacking any self awareness while talking about Nijisanji 'being farmed for content':</u> https://youtu.be/CykK3rLEwhM?si=V-tBKT894pBT4ckU

<u>Spreading dubious 'red flags ' that involve Nijisanji</u> https://youtu.be/2v9llzm7SSU?si=Pr9-4EnuTh6PEnAL

Openly showing a leaked contract and using it, and probably that hack of a lawyer, to demonize the company.

https://youtu.be/cVglisySEYM?si=cTpYVACC-ycCr9Qq

Openly proclaiming that Zaion/Sayu leaked contract(s), with many Livers in the thumbnail https://youtu.be/7fEmRRdKnu4?si=tEtzVdbtBSrU4fjx

Propping up Hololive to demonize Nijisanji https://voutu.be/HK7kQ9Wkdxw?si=4Ck_EcatSvZsqPES

Hateful, mocking video, title and thumbnail, 'The Downfall of Nijisanji and Why It's Hilarious', joined by Parrot4chan, with warped, mocking images of Pomu and Petra in the thumbnail. https://youtu.be/92cOErIOCPU?si=KLcW0XO1Ck1-p_lk

Hateful lies about Nijisanji Indonesia, even if I'll agree it's been mismanaged https://youtu.be/B1iVrsIWcnM?si=hGeYxQiUhiaPUhV7

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette in regards to Nina/Matara, and no doubt misinformation about her time in Niiisanii

https://youtu.be/e67sSdNhG-o?si=OljQ4-G6Bbe0VXzr

-On Live tab:

Another claim to be the 'Full Story' of Selen's termination https://www.youtube.com/live/Ms3iPYMSSec?si=pgjC0CYKRICE0DF0

Mocking the positive hashtag movement for the company and Livers that got hijacked https://www.youtube.com/live/zQH0_iUqduM?si=3ytQkZzFQJl_CwiD

Going after those defending the company and Livers
https://www.youtube.com/live/3kODsoxuloA?si=0XNqWSwrcJzHcm0z

<u>Spreading Legal Mindset's awful reading of a leaked contract</u> <u>https://www.youtube.com/live/jOgqt94yWi8?si=YIPZrYF7eyd26B5R</u>

Elira and Tazumi in thumbnail, using that hack of a lawyer as a credible debunking of people defending the Livers and company

https://www.youtube.com/live/nDa5F5qcGaU?si=nczlltcfVXGI2KsM

Mocking several Livers, including Yu Q Wilson, for defending themselves https://www.youtube.com/live/DaaJqWq-fAU?si=Y0FSeBAeFKfHj0V8

Technically only slightly related, but they're pushing against the Vtuber Etiquette taboo about PL accounts

https://www.youtube.com/live/F-3c0kA4i A?si=em8XVIvHCRv7Rddt

Many Livers in thumbnail, spreading Sayu's alleged story https://www.youtube.com/live/iXSj2hEqTKY?si=V-dEO8PuQqJ 7iuv

<u>Talking about the Offkai convention that False sabotaged</u>
https://www.voutube.com/live/UUtp8c73Lsk?si=EiL1aE BPvIXQIs4

Once again openly talking about leaked contracts, and taking that hack of a lawyer's words as truth. https://www.youtube.com/live/1kPONhQ7lu0?si=CcLjKxS5yW47fYCG

Scarle in thumbnail, talking about people getting mad at her over something stupid https://www.youtube.com/live/Ds20ZdgXQkg?si=xUmUk VwrnTsCPGD

Mocking lower stocks

https://www.youtube.com/live/R91U_83SDgo?si=gmhEiM7VYmWXPIOR

Going after Claude Clawmark (in thumbnail) over those damn Play Buttons

https://www.youtube.com/live/IsNvFR7yrRI?si=WxBPhHXW3scPJsqa

Hateful video about the AR LIVE

https://www.youtube.com/live/nHmkp9iWyZc?si=J7aE69ObJ5wCRUR6

<u>Luca Kaneshiro in thumbnail, spreading those ridiculous false accusations against him from Raziel https://www.voutube.com/live/rH9o5u hNvs?si=PkSH42MgcpDnBRli</u>

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette with Pomu/Mint

https://www.youtube.com/live/kICYacHjkjg?si=SQXgjR0-XDfpdGIn

Talking about Kotoka, who is in the thumbnail

https://www.youtube.com/live/8JaEpkQWBZM?si=Ogr79pzIXTCdsJpF

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette with Mika/Michi

https://www.voutube.com/live/UAaQuNbgHU8?si=KBYNQiUvbpx6QFvK

Twisting Michi's story about her taxes, and is openly ignoring her wishes for these jackasses to not pull this shit with anything she says, and using a photo of a Nijisanji event taken before people sat down to mock the company

https://www.youtube.com/live/MXV4RM5g_yY?si=kRC89Tx-taVnUYyU

More Savu bullshit

https://www.youtube.com/live/ BO7aBpG06I?si=YOp7szUzcPfwoxHq

Lies about Nijisanji Indonesia, and talking about the infected official Nijisanji subbreddit finally getting purged and locked

https://www.youtube.com/live/RZxjUZKe8oE?si=ZvJhDngP59EH9LEp

Talking about Denauth and the disproven accusations against Ryoma https://www.youtube.com/live/Z-BO6d1Gxow?si=5EGcOleeuWMeNogi

https://www.youtube.com/live/Ymjv6hOoF8k?si=YLZnDJZmRJJZaR6r

Luca in thumbnail, talking about the C&D against Raziel

https://www.youtube.com/live/G9RTz0CM7K4?si=-ZJYxgSCKJPVFog1

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette for several ex-Livers

https://www.youtube.com/live/7i09LvyfGfw?si=gxbOsbijSg1uzmQq

Using Michi against her wishes again over that story of her getting in trouble

https://www.youtube.com/live/Z0Pfo3fO1Ew?si=VnffuwipISm-PIX3

Only slightly related, but talking about a Nijisanji fan who faked their death

https://www.youtube.com/live/iVFviJNOiSM?si=PAadP8zLLvD6QDHV

About Hex's graduation

https://www.youtube.com/live/Ayx5yN1dkqo?si=53p1akj9RhLMQ4uH

Title now says 'DEBUNKED', but the video originally claimed Nijisanji staff were recording the Livers

before it was revealed to be YAB

https://www.youtube.com/live/RCFt6Mhxxbq?si=GaillaRQRhLk Oxn

-His second channel is empty now but he has a Clip channel:

https://youtube.com/@sagiv2?si=iPiejmo1XO-sNHVN

Talking about Nijisanji managers

https://voutu.be/sJHfi_ef6zQ?si=pH-dzpaMAYI0sIOI

Selen Incident

https://youtu.be/ZOf0cT4KfHA?si=vnhN3WwEFNULUVXe

Demonizing defenders

https://youtu.be/3z9Te1DPZXM?si=GnSI oIKpGdQmvuh

Propping up Legal Mindset's garbage

https://youtu.be/7bTd8JGfblg?si=Lj_EQLY4nQooSfgJ

Talking about drama from 2023.

https://youtu.be/5p6nGl9OyRE?si=IB0LNOWTEqPOXX6D

Mocking Uki and Wilson for defending themselves, and outing the comments they replied to as baiting them

https://youtu.be/c2LJ0w9j1Sw?si=EsTM7cCnznV7ndQH

Blatant incendiary thumbnail and title by calling a BLOCK list a hit list.

https://youtu.be/hZjvRfM_QZQ?si=QbjaQDHnw4EHPmS5

Defending breaking Vtuber Etiquette

https://youtu.be/AHERwS8chkQ?si=MEk3p0uG-UHbIFJy

Twisted lies from Sayu's story

https://voutu.be/vJWKvfewwRU?si=u5qvPwiO3OZ4S88z

<u>Spreading False's manufactured drama and unproven accusations of Nijisanji threatening a convention https://youtu.be/TQE_vnlvU9o?si=uOW5PPJ94vdQwwaY</u>

Mocking the Virtual Rhapsody event

https://youtu.be/zUhyrzgzt4M?si=pi6h5i147-Q6vPR1

Lies about Sayu's termination

https://youtu.be/aT1oTYt21Ho?si=GUwCmmgzihDtveGz

Many ID Livers on thumbnail, and mostly lies about Nijisanji Indonesia

https://youtu.be/q8mgsgxL7lc?si=0sscPNghur3XHqpm

The Raziel C&D

https://youtu.be/p68zukYKSnw?si=mBZSVdFaC9w1QQli

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette for several graduated Livers, and the ridiculous claim of Vshojo as a 'shelter' https://voutu.be/FufBVn-DTcQ?si=I4zA-EkA CuikP-0

Using Doki's artist Mama and her new model for his clickbait garbage, **once again showing she's just** 'Selen in new skin' to people like him

https://youtu.be/Kfs9dRE6Rkc?si=OgCW9TAvF1CBuoid

Mocking the company, and the possibility of it collapsing, Kuzuha in thumbnail https://youtu.be/yFvHry8zel4?si=L1AksmyWtDj0y3rA

Fake/mockong 'tips' for auditions

https://youtu.be/nBGnxR23gag?si=jlkIVmf8KA0CBcDv

Vile 4chan memes mocking the company and Livers, with Vox, Tazumi and Luca in the thumbnail, the first of which has been made to look like a racist caricature of an Asian/Chinese person https://youtu.be/kNwerzymDnA?si=9DG4CNOfsVQZGIrP

<u>Using Michi against her wishes over her story of getting in trouble</u> https://youtu.be/nZ_wgna7WSA?si=iH0FNhdZlkMmcOVb

Demonizing Hex fans

https://youtu.be/yT0VPUb7vZY?si=SWpNp95qYNpJcCbq

Lies about company transparency

https://youtu.be/YFGHvyn1DUM?si=aASHMhdAEnudgu3w

<u>Using Victoria Brightshield in the thumbnail in regards to the onscreen ban against talking to Doki and the latter's awful misspeaking about the tournament and her alleged power to kick Victoria out https://voutu.be/w3MN5QKaWn0?si=qq6P_a7h7Nu-RR-v</u>

<u>Disgusting video from Depressed Nousagi and Parrot4chan full of hatred and lies towards</u>

<u>Nijisanji and it's staff, and the thumbnail has Riku Tazumi getting raped by Dokibird, with the title 'Ex-Nijisanji Vtubers Humiliate Their Abusers'</u>

https://youtu.be/taRYv6qf Qw?si=bg6nNORnVCzdtzE1

In the past, he once openly announced he had PL details for Vtubers on his Patreon, including something that may have happened to Takanashi Kiara of Hololive, and he seems the type to go digging through PL accounts for material.

Why was he welcomed back into the Vtuber Community after that?!

Legal Mindset

Channel 1:https://youtube.com/@legalmindset?si=hc6BBAJucMhasWZD

<u>Channel 2: GoEastGentlemen - YouTube(nothing about Nijisanji here, just creepy sex tourism and racist culture war stuff)</u>

Twitter: https://x.com/TheLegalMindset

A lawyer-turned-grifter who is on the run from paying his debts in the US and is hiding in Thailand(or possibly other parts of Asia) that some *genius* thought would help the hate mob when they brought him into it.

-Videos Tab-

The start of his grifting, talking about the Black Stream https://youtu.be/K-RXeSG9Ful?si=TOcC1XvsuDjGp0Je

<u>Talking about Selen's termination(from an actual lawyer, he claims, who happens to be dodging paying</u> his debts by hiding in Thailand)

https://youtu.be/SrhzV7gPjSA?si=U53kSE-7yw8gfnZ3

LM, False and Rima going after anyone defending the company and Livers https://youtu.be/YV-Urd_3Pl4?si=GzVUjvxm91wm4Z6h

Twisting words in regards to Selen's time at Nijisanji. https://youtu.be/cBWSmK5Dzto?si=Y0tbyA5gD-7tTYQp

Comparing Nijisanji to WACTOR
https://youtu.be/nHtddKzHKcA?si=ACmdW0XfPFoJHuCl

Many Livers in thumbnail, claiming to be a 'Dokibird vs Nijisanji for Dummies 'So, for yourself? https://youtu.be/YWZ_5EcIdEs?si=i8cUWPTI7JfBlyNh

Going after the blocklist makers, and actually **not** calling it a hit list, unlike the others https://youtu.be/msPuNgAwMMY?si=V sUYwgVjQ5dlzG4

Promoting the hateful users on the blocklist

https://youtu.be/b1umml7739o?si=kxj0-M7uDoEbo7IP

Condescending insults towards Riku Tazumi for his apology

https://youtu.be/dAy3hywjiVg?si=FTtstM4KH482FxrV

Using Sayu and Doki to go after Nijisanji

https://youtu.be/0xC8ZbchmcU?si=aH0W4kS3ToveknMK

Him and False mocking and slandering Nijisanji and it's supporters. God, that thumbnail is so stupid looking.

https://youtu.be/4BaWgXt4aU4?si=CfhWF99a8 8azjjw

Mocking Riku Tazumi and claiming the company is 'on life support'

https://youtu.be/EhwhRWNXyD4?si=dRS_P_r_tXDBOzC3

Spreading the misinformation about the energy drinks and alcohol

https://youtu.be/PtUyKkZ-E-8?si=1yKH0xUwOiFa9WQb

Misinformation about the NBA Collab

https://youtu.be/c3YNRxZuUtU?si=bfduxWteOPfLIdoG

Talking about the disproven lies towards Ryoma

https://voutu.be/CZXw-KwRJEA?si=BlJqv4690aqnQQ1B

Him and Rima talking about the Raziel C&D

https://youtu.be/ ZSiCfL0dmU?si=Czml06ser2luQS50

Hateful lies about 'Nijisanji's Black Future'

https://youtu.be/tCCpMF1i4_w?si=JUyQlru6G--DuHNT

Mocking Riku again

https://youtu.be/wVzmrYxeSxY?si=SUwiTrhtBawAJX9f

Blatant manipulative thumbnail by showing a screenshot from Anime Expo that was taken before people arrived at the Nijisanji booth

https://youtu.be/MK5MIeCc7sA?si=swLmR8WPYUCHeKfb

Going after Nijisanji for the lawsuit threats

https://youtu.be/u1pnlKJE8aU?si=m7RTCgTJ_4igcBaB

Going after Riku Tazumi again and claims about the company practicing law. Would do better than you, you hack.

https://youtu.be/JZ1wiX78Nqk?si=wZgXWBWN9LVMhWpi

Talking about the YAB incident

https://youtu.be/qaVr9w1xvTs?si=LKnAEuGhQCdEUwP3

-Live Tab-

'Legal Fails' against Nijisanji

https://www.youtube.com/live/h_5l3JS_k40?si=PfmjVQ4JO7Wfg4Xuhttps://www.youtube.com/live/N-txd8HXJ2o?si=B2raX5-Ngb4doJ4y

Condescending insults towards Nijisanji defenders

https://www.youtube.com/live/EQP-MIGBhzY?si=ZzE6_8uDMiC_Z8gw

Going after the company with differences in laws between countries.

https://www.youtube.com/live/FOVTYXPRtfs?si=y23LNAz7YkhvAcSX

One week after the Selen Incident

https://www.youtube.com/live/xsh6G X4JoE?si=dOCENHwMXMARTbzT

Deranged lies about the blocklist

https://www.youtube.com/live/OA7I2AckIvo?si=KPqq-gntOnmvPBBX

Using Zaion/Savu to demonize the company

https://www.youtube.com/live/zXrV Y0YNSQ?si=VVmRFoBYU6WBWbga https://www.youtube.com/live/xWeWV3HyxRk?si=97Jmt-sS5bMHXf8J

Talking about the company's copyright strikes with Khyomaru

https://www.voutube.com/live/wRPWcr6vDdU?si=JGC40wPHAInUIKxn

Openly talking about the leaked contract from Sayu

https://www.voutube.com/live/JJUv4pfwXLU?si=jBHsneke7u4VpF3N

Lies about Sayu's termination

https://www.youtube.com/live/MO8ERaDE8VU?si=wzVfNgk_yWQLPNPg

Absolutely mangling the wording in the contract Sayu gave him which gave rise to bullshit such as the company hiring minors when it is stated that you MUST be 18 to become a Liver, ridiculous claims that it's .one step from slavery', and more.

https://www.youtube.com/live/jqiJ6hAXn1w?si=HvKZao7QdvoHKY7-

Talking about the story of a staff member velling at an artist

https://www.youtube.com/live/MCSuv0NdNI8?si=BfC6kbuaJpsyz9Xw

Using Scarle for his clickbait garbage

https://www.youtube.com/live/WCrM8ncAh-U?si=xge6ECxf-9XBwrel

Mocking lower stocks

https://www.youtube.com/live/DxZvRXHcTmk?si=BlvR0wXlHS7ka1b9

Mocking Tazumi and spouting that nonsense about yachts and stocks https://www.youtube.com/live/kFBYFIOIzVg?si=8yUzH0njFbagZLIW

Slightly related, but talking about him getting banned from r/VirtualYouTubers https://www.youtube.com/live/liGQe2pqphM?si=3cnVZeF15pmKXErm

Spreading the vile lies towards Luca Kaneshiro

https://www.voutube.com/live/5Q3xkw8bxtM?si=mkvv6F4MelaS6seD

Mocking that 'conglatulations' typo

https://www.voutube.com/live/RIIZ 4GftZA?si=4QRuNvJgjh4Pz38i

Shot of Vox from the **paywalled** section of the AR LIVE, mocking the stocks and insulting Nijisanji supporters

https://www.youtube.com/live/XnJWt85Dlrl?si= YFK6PldDrZqTPQw

Stream where he sent in a fake, mocking audition

https://www.youtube.com/live/b97-kCEkAXY?si=1hMxyzwRaG3DHtVu

Going after Nijisanji for DMCAing him or others

https://www.youtube.com/live/XZh 7iZTJXM?si=dvnwJKeo1hCj2Cfu

<u>Twisting Michi's story about her taxes against her wishes to demonize Nijisanji https://www.youtube.com/live/YuMVsQNidBw?si=0Ht4kHqGhcAv2qSC</u>

<u>Spreading False's lies about Nijisanji threatening Weebcon Texas</u> https://www.youtube.com/live/zIMTqNxzfeM?si=Rzu6B4DmKGLxvldu

Another video lying about the energy drinks and alcohol https://www.voutube.com/live/v1C6ugiuzPs?si=sPZQOh3iE9ERLVQp

Ridiculous claims about Nijisanji having 'schemes' https://www.youtube.com/live/LVf1fh8AMU4?si=hqj7iLEiMzP6-qrC

Going after Nijisanji for Mint not getting gifts, also breaking Vtuber Etiquette https://www.youtube.com/live/CQTjYo1qbp8?si=vfM25l7t6qNNf4wQ

Spreading the false claims that the company hires minors, which the contracts he and False have shown ON STREAM explicitly say that only adults(18+) can be Livers, and any minors joining VTA MUST be accompanied by a parent or guardian

https://www.youtube.com/live/Qjegml0Ppdc?si=mh088DAH2MsB3Q4s

Vile lies about the Q4 report

https://www.youtube.com/live/t gOz10cGPA?si=A5ljkC6w4mL7bZBR

<u>Demonizing the company for the lawsuit threats over defamation</u> <u>https://www.youtube.com/live/oqR7OtZsJkl?si=v_OM46UXsdk8evle</u>

Again talking about the YAB incident

https://www.youtube.com/live/nRkOpE91LIY?si=P9pPkeHCrv2elgN0

Legal Mindset and his supporters trying to falsely blame YouTube demonitizing Aia's channel on Nijisanji/Anycolor when **she herself** has said there's nothing the company can do about it.(also, without getting into details because it's from a Membership Stream, he can't read Ad Revenue details to save his life, and everything he says here is misinformation)

https://youtu.be/F8KK9tgQDWY?si=iOTnmaWFUIU4zfmc

-Tweets-

Legal Mindset joining in on furthering hatred towards the company and Livers on a completely unrelated tweet(QRTing Usada Pekora talking about her pet monkey)
https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1760168347831070899

Spreading Vile mocking hatred and lies towards the company and Livers, as well as racist insults and offensive imagery of Vox Akuma, being portrayed with a 'yellow peril' caricature with a Fu Manchu and buck toothed look. Rima tagged LM to see Parrot's tweet, in which he complains about Hoyoverse, a Chinese company, pulling a sponsorship because of the racist edit of Vox he used.

https://www.youtube.com/live/pI56OVW60Mg?si=6ph6QIZfRYYcjOFf

https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1809788914082934916

https://x.com/Parrot4chan/status/1809716357686231269

https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1809786465481798068

Legal Mindset and Banned Vtuber Memes(and their followers)using Twisty's words out of context to demonize her and Nijisanji, as well as making absolutely vile remarks towards her

https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1798375217255055783

https://x.com/susvtmemes/status/1797903919965983004

When some jackass decided to bring Legal Dipshit into this.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7ebxg/someones contract from nijisanji will be reviewe d/

https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1765094741258219920

https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1765446686154097002

https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1765854693878857871

https://twitter.com/zeb1135352/status/1765221385771827384

Openly flaunting that they're sharing illegally leaked information belonging to Nijisanji to demonize them https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1765134547233157551

Openly racist mocking towards Uki Violeta

https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1779709039032861116

Tweet from Legal Mindset where he claimed he had someone scout outside the Nijisanji building and claiming the car in it was Riku Tazumi's, though it was revealed to be a stock image of an unrelated building.

At this time, Riku Tazumi was in Osaka for an event.

Also, unless it's a small one, a McLaren does not cost anywhere close to as much as a large yacht that I presume they all assume he has.

https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1781571387989373090

Revealing what the picture really was.

https://x.com/mishivaro/status/1852270429521793451

Openly praising and encouraging mocking hatred towards Uki Violeta https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1769061310510072031

Thailand law firm that Legal Mindset is at(?)

https://x.com/Neko0w0s/status/1807624774975435247

Court document for him showing that he's evading paying debts to Wells Fargo by hiding outside of the US, along with his real name, Andrew Clifford d'Adesky.

https://x.com/shawttygotlow/status/1796028091929649550

WELLS FARGO BANK NA VS ANDREW C DADESKY (unicourt.com)

Rima Evenstar

Channel 1: https://youtube.com/@rimaevenstar?si=-AyVhN3eLMbMoQoK

<u>Channel 2: https://youtube.com/@rimaevenstarhighlights?si=MPc_CkxZBGvBB4oV</u>

Twitter: https://x.com/rimaevenstar

-Channel tab-

<u>Video titled 'The Disturbing World of Idols and Vtubers' that had Vox in the thumbnail,</u> which no doubt demonizes him over the BFE streams he used to do.

Start of going after Nijisanji after the Selen Incident https://youtu.be/0FWsonE3LIA?si=RrHVv3CZJNX8qE6i

Falsely Claiming 'Nijisanji is Unironically Evil' https://youtu.be/ncHXQYdWycl?si=voboxPc8wkD7T01b

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette with Pomu/Mint, and demonizing lies towards Nijisanji by twisting her stated reasons for graduating

https://youtu.be/eNIFkNORJOA?si=elTkK-lJLhmSjnv6

<u>Trying to demonize Nijisanji over Yuzuki Roa's hiatus</u> https://voutu.be/xK8O61BVsnq?si=o5ssnIlixQHZrdSa

Spreading baseless accusations against Nijisanji Livers of bullying a former Liver, Yamiyono Moruru, the thumbnail editing the logo to be devilish, as well as breaking Vtuber Etiquette on her current Vtuber identity. Hinamori Luna.

https://youtu.be/pCTXnX9URSg?si=mfdOTJ7luDYkJloD

Demonizing Nijisanji over a YEARS OLD case of a Liver who was revealed to be a creep that was terminated almost immediately, and digging this up to go after the company -now-https://youtu.be/vqiF-TvnwPA?si=kGTo_9P0pZKJMJ1C

Spreading those currently dubious claims from alleged leaks from another Liver of sexual harassment against Aster Arcadia towards Twisty Amanozako and others without providing any credible proof. https://voutu.be/VQSWM-PYD5A?si=JBlgiM0tUxXN9iVN

-Live tab-

Mocking Riku Tazumi's apology

https://www.youtube.com/live/PB-ExjJIYvk?si=DpTXSBbKgwyz5X6f

<u>Lies about a betrayal, and being part of that 'Sink the Yacht' movement https://www.voutube.com/live/cC55ewuqxUw?si=x1qRO6HihZqPvIGt</u>

Spreading around all those vile and ridiculous lies and rrats, mocking anyone defending the company and <u>Livers</u>

https://www.youtube.com/live/OYVRcYG_g3s?si=XKlfrRG0S4pZ8iiu

Talking about the company's lawsuit threats

https://www.youtube.com/live/UB-9NI-BGcl?si=AvTul4mU 5fdcUiu

Supporting that hack of a lawyer's words

https://www.youtube.com/live/4xNqG9fzzkE?si=Ux6nnDELNa4W1i5n

Calling a BLOCK list a hit list

https://www.youtube.com/live/e8DOr63BY2U?si=DmNBmz6qnKqO1sKi

More degrading insults towards the company

https://www.youtube.com/live/nZcOw45nm-I?si=VVnxdvopCzjvQONg

<u>Using Aia Amare in the thumbnail, and lying about the company's financial infirmation https://www.youtube.com/live/dbDzG0mrDN4?si=WtULs6g4nNGQuHon</u>

Openly talking about the contract Sayu leaked and spouting the garbage Legal Mindset said about it https://www.youtube.com/live/hMESIKFEF50?si=U1HiS2WQZ6n9WsFW

<u>Using Aia Amare in the thumbnail, and mocking the company's stocks</u> <u>https://www.youtube.com/live/3aHCoq00dGw?si=SHm1gim3A_zW3QOY</u>

Mocking the 3D debuts of several Livers

https://www.youtube.com/live/pmD9BqS-jKk?si=6mY0rDiOVx4SBMu5

Lying about Amamiya Kokoro's mods and breaking Vtuber Etiquette for Pomu https://www.youtube.com/live/WQmmawSfOJs?si=S1cZ-Lgxe-QuZib7

Mocking lies towards the AR LIVE and spreading the false accusations against Luca Kaneshiro https://www.youtube.com/live/w3yjkhNdmJY?si=wBYsivVATMm5EYht

Lying about Luca Kaneshiro (in thumbnail)again, and breaking Vtuber Etiquette for Pomu/Mint https://www.youtube.com/live/6mLqcnflUu0?si=xj7z73IBSSekhBQF

<u>Using Riku Tazumi in the thumbnail to mock him</u> https://www.youtube.com/live/ORKrD-goe Q?si=2h2dxUjnMBujlTvu

More Nijisanji slander

https://www.voutube.com/live/Xtz0oozUOOw?si=Z FhS-vreWUga5YH

Spreading the fake claims of Nijisanji threatening a convention started by False https://www.youtube.com/live/CjOwl2M20tk?si=jz4h10j1GpCMYdDI

<u>Spreading the lies about the energy drinks and alcohol</u>
https://www.youtube.com/live/yuPE6EVVMTQ?si=CCJWrlbVP-oVG7S

Going after the company over Raziel's C&D https://www.voutube.com/live/nswYBIZIdTc?si=miWb1bctr7ec4ukb

Mocking lower stocks with that 'Negligible' meme
https://www.youtube.com/live/lfQbdcasnLk?si=Yz8Ax03-tEvX3SPx

Talking about Yuzuki Roa

https://www.youtube.com/live/5Lu3JSfJzs0?si=VjJciO9BXVRjSA5J

Talking about Hex's graduation

https://www.youtube.com/live/J5r3KU5IUYk?si=ju0vzUSHDAW-zfeE

Talking about the YAB incident, and placing blame on Nijisanji, and having the nerve to pretend she cares about anyone there after being part of the hate mob for MONTHS

https://www.youtube.com/live/9ontIQdtHRQ?si=aZH10EZW4d-R75v9 https://www.youtube.com/live/jPSPQbKYQYQ?si=9WtkgwGM-mn5CbYx

Mocking and demeaning Enna and Vox for calling out fans who were acting badly towards others to knock it off.

https://www.youtube.com/live/aY23jv9ECu4?si=noBdwSd78PqVBxmE

Spreading those currently dubious claims from alleged leaks from another Liver of sexual harassment against Aster Arcadia towards Twisty Amanozako and others without providing any credible proof.

https://www.youtube.com/live/PaFHrDC7zLg?si=zKoV18etQ7o0SeZNhttps://www.youtube.com/live/J14tVXF5ogl?si=Uk1gftR-qbAQCcX6

-Second channel-

Lies about Raziel's C&D

https://youtu.be/-FO69nApt0E?si=1vFdhy49_BLLdlzF

Twisted lies about the Investor meeting

https://youtu.be/XgsYDEwArvw?si=O 9QG0MtTBS2KRJz

Mocking lies towards Nijisanji over the canceled Summer Jam

https://youtu.be/-SNRBsbShIU?si=EoG0woCcBbudd2Gi

<u>Using Hex and Roa in the thumbnail, and trying to falsely claim the former was bullying others without any proof</u>

https://youtu.be/a7d Q7KVmRk?si=sgF eu Vd6st2BXW

Hex and Ike on thumbnail, spreading lies about the two https://youtu.be/1uf_5p4Z0iq?si=v2CDNkn5uKylkMR3

Kunai in thumbnail, talking about her hiatus

https://youtu.be/t O 4ZT0Kgk?si=eALsdJZ7Buep6AoH

Using Ike for a hate mob against a fan

https://youtu.be/9FvUo5fKdds?si=O1dO3wvWv5rrVUDH

Using Michi against her wishes to demonize Nijisanji

https://youtu.be/aU77_bBY-GY?si=TPCoURanV7xs4bNb

<u>Using Derem Kado's unfortunately canceled project as a tool to send further hate towards Nijisanji https://youtu.be/cAbEWPGxNFE?si=YhTrdVBvKJxKeTbw</u>

Hex in thumbnail, talking about his graduation

https://youtu.be/NXpX2q90cRA?si=bVCApZS9z48mZzan

Mocking lies towards the company over stocks

https://voutu.be/WUt0VS6mgXw?si=J0T5f1gYigrNL4ha

Spreading malicious lies and twisting Matara/Nina's words about unsold goods to call Nijisanji abusive https://youtu.be/VWD7wWzBeLw?si=lgBqK_3j4r-0Q5d0

Mocking lies and degrading the hard work all the Livers and Staff did on this year's concert events, which includes the paywalled section of the AR Live.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LRXHd4gNGjQ

Rima Evenstar and her followers going after Enna Alouette by clipping her to send hate directly after her.

https://voutube.com/@rimaevenstarhighlights?si=1OoF2GiVU7uzrrZp

https://youtu.be/dvXpkkJggio?si=0X8aLzShloQHSQEI

https://youtu.be/-SNRBsbShIU?si=2ETrZjKfg70cgtTI

https://youtu.be/dvXpkkJggio?si=s4zk1oS1cfoyX5gA

https://youtube.com/watch?v=dvXpkkJggio&lc=Ugy3PH34MxZRNAc2YQR4AaABAg&si=-KrB7EWHF6Xw-wJR

https://youtube.com/watch?v=dvXpkkJggio&lc=UgxTdI082Ktco6TMQIt4AaABAg&si=Zd9x2qe51RRCau1w

Degrading insults and lies towards Nijisanji and it's concerts(specifically targeting EN's), and openly using parts of their AR LIVE that was behind a paywall

https://youtu.be/LRXHd4gNGjQ?si=XBGil25IPTM-BTIH

Deranged lies about Nijisanji fans

https://youtu.be/HOW nTNVUXM?si=zm06w64Wwsr9q6Or

https://www.youtube.com/live/59PuheUFtOw?si=zjEPFUtn1KlgXZGj

Using Ryoma in the thumbnail to start shit over a stream he had to delete for Doki apparently popping up https://youtu.be/rgpueH9EJFY?si=FlyY7DOddsxbknQt

Spreading Lies about Kunai's graduation https://youtu.be/tYXp8usEb5c?si=90TumksTDaycu_88

Spreading Hate mongering towards Uki Violeta https://youtu.be/dlOeXsKhJvE?si=sZtKHjbxMD GLQVv

Videos in which Rima Evenstar:

-mocks and demeans Enna and Vox for calling out fans who were acting badly towards others to knock it off.

https://youtu.be/l-11WMkpWY4?si=i4EX7wPsnPDb-b-i

Spreading hateful lies and misinformation about Twisty Amanozako's hiatus https://youtu.be/bCPmTo4mbs8?si=rObhtqUpeVUrlkOE

Slandering and demonizing a Nijisanji fan for a joke about a Dokibird nendoroid

https://youtu.be/pjk3z8obihE?si=lmJ1B9EORv8lbPpG

Spreading malicious lies about the(currently ongoing) investigation and Aster Arcadia https://youtu.be/oaD8gl5RZcQ?si=VxX3f6w0b9xfryIT

-Tweets-

Demonizing Nijisanji fans by cherry picking comments from them, and her followers joining in the mocking and slander.

https://x.com/RimaEvenstar/status/1841884004364013740 https://x.com/RimaEvenstar/status/1841884369075765371 https://x.com/RimaEvenstar/status/1841884508850946449

Rima going after Nijisanji for a *typo* https://twitter.com/RimaEvenstar/status/1777063155656441883

-Other-

Rima Evenstar and another user named @theArmcha1rExpert claiming to think of ways to 'save' Nijisanji.

I'm sure they'd -totally- be happy to take advice from someone who:

- -has been participating in the hate mob with others for almost a year
- -slandered and mocked several Livers
- -insulted and lied about the hard work everyone put into their concerts(and possibly used DMCA'd footage/screenshots from the AR Live)
- -shown no respect for Vtuber Etiquette for Nijisanji or otherwise
- -spread around 4chan rrats
- -shown no problem working with 1. Nousagi, who openly proclaimed he had private Hololive PL details behind a Patreon paywall 2. Parrot4chan, who is just a vile, racist individual. 3 That grifting hack of a lawyer. 4 False.
- -and more

Channel Handle:

@/theArmcha1rExpert

Channel URL:

https://youtube.com/@thearmcha1rexpert?si=xE4bpfltTAPNVUas

Video:

https://www.youtube.com/live/1FDCuLDcXgE?si=Q3GM716 FsIhcrvk

Salvi the Blue Squirrel

<u>Channel:</u> https://youtube.com/@salvivtuber?si=VCqbXfl3Ysrw1cn3

Twitter: https://x.com/mad_salvi_game

<u>Twitch: https://m.twitch.tv/the_mad_salvi?desktop-redirect=true</u>

...there's so much here, as he tends to make **SEVERAL** videos a day since the incident, constantly spreading unproven accusations, breaking Vtuber Etiquette, putting Livers and ridiculous, twisted claims in thumbnails, etc.

Lidia Nekozawa

<u>Channel: https://youtube.com/@lidiavtuber?si=ac8lfmz_dcXT0JG2</u>

Twitter: https://x.com/lidiavtuber

Twitch: https://www.twitch.tv/lidiavtuber

Like Salvi, she spams these, and pretty much every video since the Selen Incident has been demonizing and slandering Nijisanji, and like him, she makes ridiculous amounts of videos, and shamelessly digs through the Livers' PL accounts **on stream**, and uses Livers and absurd claims in the thumbnails for clickbait.

Mujin

Channel: https://youtube.com/@mujinofficial?si=EflaJJJ0O-Mh3A-p

Twitter: https://x.com/Muj in/with replies

Twitch: https://m.twitch.tv/mujinofficial?desktop-redirect=true

Rage baiting content farmer/grifter who's avatar image matches his deranged hate mongering.

Hateful lies about documenting the Selen Incident, with false accusations of Nijisanji breaking the law https://youtu.be/qTAL-8v_HsQ?si=xi9QfNpwXkRV6_1c https://youtu.be/lvJH2rmv_MY?si=72nE7dKzvbiotX1e

Gross and incendiary thumbnail and title spouting the lies towards Luca Kaneshiro https://youtu.be/S6jllcKEMg0?si=Xm3V1gWB1_OlzZWV

<u>Deranged false accusations of Nijisanji 'becoming dangerous ', using a tweet from Hex out of context from when his ASMRs got flagged</u>

https://youtu.be/q4qMTEBU7jY?si=y 9npJ6Tv2sY0OyV

Disgusting mocking video against Nijisanji titled 'This 'Vtuber Corp has been humiliated beyond belief', spreading lies about the company at Anime Expo and using photos of the booth before people arrived to mock and insult Nijisanji

https://youtu.be/RgAxncSt2rk?si=eLEN8F2E4WpMS19D

<u>Talking about the YAB incident</u> https://youtu.be/YT2hsdhgbpM?si=4SIlpucAw9nelznk

-Tweets-

Mujin spreading malicious misinformation and slander towards Nijisanji and it's Vtubers https://x.com/Muj_in/status/1799822606742544410

Tweet with examples of his vile thumbnails
https://x.com/NBinted/status/1866315748270108949

Parrot4chan

<u>Channel:@parrot4chan/ https://youtube.com/@parrot4chan?si=ugLu7_AtSfhNN1nN_Twitter: https://x.com/parrot4chan</u>

-Video Tab-

Vox being mocked in thumbnail, showing off vile 4chan garbage to demonize Nijisanji https://youtu.be/9fD0MUBUHNc?si=da4kj_JzZcCfu2bt

I don't like how she has turned on all the Livers now, but this video mocking Zaion's termination is vile.

...hey, Sayu, in the off chance you see this Doc, have you ever watched this? I know you've collabed with him before.

https://youtu.be/KTDtbWs8wdQ?si=nJnmwQWeCtozggDa

Claiming 'Nijisanji is on Fire' again ' while also using fan art without permission on the thumbnail https://youtu.be/_ooyg4d4ldl?si=DXMAn0G9cF1G2ayy

<u>Lies about Nina and Gundou's graduations</u> https://youtu.be/TUFz27OEqtk?si=9V-fTkKnYf_dBWql

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette for Nina and Mysta after they became Matara and Kur0 https://youtu.be/YLcgqq8oLH4?si=AkbXsMuySBXIIHWK

<u>Vile lies regarding Selen and Pomu</u> <u>https://voutu.be/RS4XKX4kcSY?si=aOl0xoVVq4vNWfuh</u>

Vile mocking hatred towards the company back in February, hoping for Nijisanji to go under https://youtu.be/b-DfK6F40T4?si=nhfSqnu SZhu3M1h

Mocking edits of Tazumi, Pomu and Petra's faces, and laughing at the company's stocks and praising the hate mob against them.

https://youtu.be/ZhhG9P5HKrE?si=0AijC6-IFwKAOduS

Vile nonsense about that fake clique rrat, which Elira, Enna, Millie, Scarle and Kyo in the thumbnail placed to demonize/mock them

https://youtu.be/8u8bXImYiPq?si=VArN - j0jXb0HLP

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette for Ex Livers, and claiming Vshojo is a 'shelter' for them https://youtu.be/glrREhdeLMg?si=CfyNUUHVRQStatD2

<u>Vile edited images and memes of several Livers and Riku Tazumi, including making Vox Akuma look like a racist caricature of a Chinese person.</u>

https://voutu.be/sv1CdEs38Ga?si=aKfR7tANMMYbP2KN

<u>Disgusting video from Depressed Nousagi and Parrot4chan full of hatred and lies towards</u>

<u>Nijisanji and it's staff; the thumbnail has Riku Tazumi getting raped by Dokibird, with the title 'Ex-Nijisanji Vtubers Humiliate Their Abusers'</u>

https://youtu.be/2jooT58jrUQ?si=wqErhTOud7Z-0kDM

Making Vile mocking attacks and lies towards Nijisanji and it's staff/Vtubers and the several concerts they put on this year, degrading their hard work, and using footage from the AR Live that had explicit instructions to not clip/screenshot, using small errors to demonize and insult everyone involved, as well as many meme images to further degrade everyone in the company.

https://youtu.be/iOaoDKosMmE?si=2VmzxTRpHGd5ZBM6

-Live tab -

Talking about Selen and Pomu

https://www.youtube.com/live/pTF-dluJy-Q?si=lg1p2A1xxkMPfP4B

Mocking video hoping for the company's destruction
https://www.youtube.com/live/m88BiVtd pg?si=DGcAlwgUUVO-cR3o

<u>Vile mocking of Nijisanji and praising the hate mob</u>
https://www.youtube.com/live/Pxmwe5mMt5U?si=QjCyfJAi3aQtrxId

Looking at vile memes about Nijisanji along with Rima Evenstar https://www.youtube.com/live/oslBW5QQgX4?si=nsAeaE6vQuvvocRo

<u>Degrading insults and lies towards Denauth, and calling Ex Livers 'escapees'</u> <u>https://www.voutube.com/live/dOm6iK9_To0?si=1P9fBvGweaYXrsl3</u>

I forget which video it was, but one had a fake tweet created to slander Ryoma.

=

VtuberCringe/Kuri Rinji

<u>Channel:</u> https://youtube.com/@kuririnjivtubercringe?si=jjGvjOgEvrAcmyRK

Twitter 1: https://x.com/vtubercringe
Twitter 2: https://x.com/kuri rinji

Twitch: https://www.twitch.tv/kuririnji

A hateful user who, like some others, has no problem using slurs and harassment, and along with ant-hime, were a major part of the harassment and smear campaign against Froot Apricot of Vshojo.

-Video tab-

Talking about Kyo's plastic surgery joke
https://youtu.be/lq3XUyp1P14?si=ZVfLC4DDngalbhm9
https://youtu.be/re2v8G2Pttc?si=15Yf4iao8bqW5bd6

<u>Lies about Yu Q Wilson and an issue with a fan artist that he himself resolved</u> <u>https://youtu.be/epKeOm5iyHg?si=rrS4WiNee2bInfoY</u>

Malicious lies/remarks about Selen's Cover from last year https://youtu.be/KMz-1NEECzg?si=rQ3kfPo5F4IRpR2U

<u>Talking about a Nijisanji fan artist getting harassed</u>
https://youtu.be/gLOBUM6TFCI?si=eTGF8R6RxyX0S8_c

<u>Talking about Scarle getting harassed; in thumbnail.</u> https://youtu.be/OKWIHZVQIQq?si=sDRJpmSUX1PHZrnh

Mocking lies about Nijisanji fans getting mad at being called the degrading remark 'Nijisister' https://youtu.be/W7gEnfAFG7I?si=-sM-rVeEkyTMovs6

Mocking Nijisanji fans who were **rightfully** mad at a vile 'parody' animation of Dokibird taunting Vox and Elira, the former made to look like a racist caricature of a Chinese person with a sign that says 'Bilibili' around his neck, and the latter made to look either beat up with drool or possibly semen by her mouth https://youtu.be/jWlpvv22uKM?si=sLGjNA4sY7G2NCGr

<u>The disgusting 'My Deer Friend Nokotan' parody with Dokibird, Elira Pendora and Vox Akuma in question (reupload; original tweet was deleted)</u>

-Live tab -

Talking about Selen's termination

https://www.youtube.com/live/x2XMRlagaRU?si=vqeaYXRusdO_nqXM

Nonsense about a 'Nijisanji Civil War' with a thumbnail of someone aiming a gun at the logo https://www.youtube.com/live/Y809WGcB4EY?si=HIfEQ0Pj09nhthiy

Degrading Nijisanji fans

https://www.youtube.com/live/yxIPojMuwH8?si=amOZf4t4R7YvFS9N

-Tweets-

Kuri Rinji joining the mocking harassment towards Nijisanji Vtubers, which includes Grxit using an image of Virtual Rhapsody taken before anyone sat down to mockingly claim no one watched the event https://twitter.com/VTuberCringe/status/1784131016191250767

Kuri Rinji trying to start trouble and spread lies over Kuroi Shiba not being included in something months ago.

https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1813925482368295367

Spreading lies about Kuzuha and the alcohol/energy drinks incident, and mocking those debunking it.

https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1788574392126959843

Mocking and slandering insults towards Nijisanji fans

https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1857835050881909037

Degrading insults towards Nijisanji EN Vtubers https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1857838135775776804

Vile mocking harassment and lies towards Nijisanji fans https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1850164077558952076 https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1849792418045936038

Racist harassment towards Uki Violeta https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1850162301984178468

Absolutely vile mocking hatred towards Nijisanji and it's supporters, hoping they keep existing so he can keep mocking them

https://twitter.com/VTuberCringe/status/1778444158832644356 https://twitter.com/VTuberCringe/status/1778439795972112391

Defending the hateful shit Rev says Desu spews https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1853681780978598087

Racist harassment towards Vox Akuma and hate mongering towards others Livers https://twitter.com/VTuberCringe/status/1782498598040506685https://twitter.com/VTuberCringe/status/1782426319470366996

Kuri Rinji harassing Bint and making a mocking image to degrade and slander Nijisanji https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1856050576116854905

Mocking anyone who gets mad about being called that derogatory 'Nijisister' insult https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1778348248928788860

__

Elara

<u>Channel: https://youtube.com/@elaravtuber?si=HsOZvwYMjSrnZzrW</u>

<u>Twitter: https://x.com/elaravtuber</u> <u>Twitch: https://m.twitch.tv/elara/home</u>

Claiming Selen's termination is 'the downfall of Nijisanji' https://youtu.be/PgM52xi4dII?si=1-zaHhkMcZXD5aW9

<u>Twisted lies and misinformation about the company's contracts that Sayu leaked to Legal Mindset https://youtu.be/VZVbnj8LEjc?si=Mlr0Tq-tle7qlz06</u>

<u>Spouting that 'negligible' bullshit about the company's stocks.</u> https://youtu.be/Qcl-YAtWGWc?si=Gf7MGeWhVivX875P

Vile mocking claims that Nijisanji 'can't stop ;losing'

https://youtu.be/LCuS115YP3E?si=aN931U3VBta0Og2J

Misinformation about Michi's taxes

https://youtu.be/Enxpyl1d54w?si=H9Cvg2rB2q2vxyIY

Using stocks to falsely claim Nijisanji is on a 'downward spiral'

https://voutu.be/KI6RkFHOiYQ?si=SrGOxKEWT-LTaR9-

https://youtu.be/cNr2zYrQywo?si=qDa7VLyCdu64mpO7

Twisting Sunny's words about her payment while in Nijisanji.

https://voutu.be/RztXzuwP8t8?si=MmYiiGsKStwiK3iY

Misinformation about a roleplaying suggestion given to Sunny while she was in Nijisanji to demonize them.

https://youtu.be/vsUcVdsYGFQ?si=p HBtsD0xPE1QLnt

Hero Hei

<u>Channel:</u> https://youtube.com/@herohei?si=8vWthyaWfH3HekWo Twitter:https://x.com/ hero hei_

Many of his clickbait videos have a damn Fundraiser going on in them. Bet they'd feel great to be associated with making people's lives miserable.

Hateful Clickbait drama mongering over the start of the Selen Incident

https://voutu.be/tKzDlaiHQR8?si=irlc92Yraw8zlqIm

https://youtu.be/KPmcvfn25uM?si=oy7v84gRO1HCozMz

https://youtu.be/gzoYJQfK7Z0?si=I27SnjALEvsc4xhi

https://voutu.be/X6 YK5VT4TU?si=jowv05Pb7BmINtP-

Hateful lies towards the company and using Doki to demonize Nijisanji with ridiculous claims the company has 'completely fallen apart '

https://youtu.be/Uml6rkUpB3o?si=D5BAd4IPZ5TjijzB

https://voutu.be/ OGSq-ekteQ?si=6zJPXXtUSccsa4xv

https://youtu.be/vktXKN6O0NE?si=aqGmweBbHFPmbgSP

https://youtu.be/Bu6dbX3V6hE?si=HTwi8iX1jRateQLk

<u>Vox in thumbnail, condescending insults towards anyone defending the Livers and company https://youtu.be/jj8KG64jp1Q?si=R9Mc-5M8f8ltHiop</u>

More going after defenders

https://youtu.be/1sgwSgrcAiY?si=dBqhMBt4w8s6J_C-https://youtu.be/4Ui9dCZVuRY?si=JQ3sFTxV6ETVlymQ

Three videos with Uki and Wilson in the thumbnails and going after them for defending themselves and twisting Uki's words, as well as false claims of EN being in a 'complete meltdown' and mocking everyone https://youtu.be/g2II2sAcBMU?si=ukvVtm4CoKm85KKA
https://youtu.be/JxvTQ UIXrU?si=R2s9G0NBUWZEbIHv

https://youtu.be/hBqntmrB4ts?si=mJioxWyRbQ5xUbh5

Lies about the company 'being destroyed ' in Japan https://youtu.be/2a2sj0_yGWw?si=YdOSI0U3StlorW-h

Highlighting that vile stream of Nyanners and Aethel mocking Uki Violeta

https://youtu.be/6SWhkJ266bk?si=E3HX3Nnn4PovwXnm

Blatant incendiary thumbnail and title about the BLOCK list by calling it a hit list.

https://youtu.be/j-jD6E3-MWg?si=PTfC97XJD5oQuMF0

Weaponizing Hololive to demonize Nijisanji https://youtu.be/AgdpVk2qhfk?si=U2BQso888BMdpTjk

<u>Vile lies of the company being 'obliterated' on Twitter</u> <u>https://youtu.be/C7My-QhMqWE?si=JvAYINiZ5bNwrigl</u>

Mocking defenders again

https://youtu.be/3c6E5XM6iLo?si=IfW51 f5vpxMwXU-

Blatant lies about the company 'insulting it's own Vtubers' https://youtu.be/9ZVmL8ZirSq?si=8WMay13Byqjcx Ae

Showcasing Sayu leaking a contact and twisting it's words https://voutu.be/0Cf05AKKRYk?si=AetK9GGJGS0_IJpb

<u>Talking about Nijisanji dropping out of Offkai from False's manufactured controversy https://youtu.be/aC1QQc9bP1g?si=qt7RSxuHyViU7x8f</u>

Twisting Hololive's words to paint them as mocking Nijisanji https://youtu.be/togjYtSSyAk?si=Xws07r8IVcZIKBjs

Elira in thumbnail, claiming that 'Hololive has crushed Nijisanji' and that the company has 'hit rock bottom 'https://voutu.be/Z0Tq21ldiLq?si=swBSXI27Tai36k3l

Mocking lower views to prop up Hololive
https://voutu.be/whIZPvJPGsQ?si=ahG82r6PiQlf5cZ3

Twisting the words of one of Amamiya Kokoro's mods to demonize Nijisanji https://youtu.be/t908N1KYD9Y?si=Q2PV-mayUoZjPhG

<u>Lies about the company collapsing and 'in retreat'</u>
https://youtu.be/sRoQXqvW2eo?si=lp0NE7MXtEfp4zrS

Twisting Botan's words to claim she's demonizing Nijisanji and propping up Hololive https://youtu.be/AAZKfk215hk?si=D9FlAb7SbH45ixCE

<u>Demonizing Nijisanji over threats towards their fans at conventions and pretending to care https://youtu.be/Vsxl5_cguhw?si=zduypxuyuC9p2jrM</u>

Demonizing Nijisanji defenders again

https://voutu.be/4URf0ogQ4-8?si=hEHIXOiK3WYevim3

<u>Disgusting hateful lies towards Millie Parfait with claims of her being a race traitor to other Filipinos by twisting her words</u>

https://youtu.be/pPUdverFIWQ?si=DM1FMJWrm8lbkdoehttps://youtu.be/Bk6lN3sOG2Q?si=IMHyLq-gcj6W77kF

Nuxanor/Nuxtaku

<u>Channel:</u> https://youtube.com/@nuxanor?si=2euOL0Bsh1ak5Rjq

Twitter: https://x.com/nux_taku

<u>Twitch:</u> https://m.twitch.tv/nuxtaku?desktop-redirect=true

Unproven accusations of abuse regarding Dokibird

https://youtu.be/W5hDIWHErPY?si=XxrHmwpoRLyklGkihttps://youtu.be/JHRQhSMb3-w?si=MvQtZHBEIcqa2Exahttps://youtu.be/L5c39Gr4tp8?si=fewrTNW4h9Tbu2qw

<u>Posting alleged leaks, using Scarle in the thumbnail</u> https://youtu.be/ckIL8L-2sSk?si=WpEXWTNAfFDt3KH3

<u>Disgusting lies towards the company and claims of doxxing</u> https://youtu.be/RL2Trs2w-ho?si=PLj4x6y4xLR7yfZM

<u>Using Selen's claims of attempting suicide as a tool to demonize Nijisanji https://youtu.be/2iL4_cpQx2E?si=r5WtLVvHWjVPgT4G</u>

<u>Dragging Penquinz0 into spouting hatred towards the company https://voutu.be/xi-fTSHR8us?si=h7Pn5ze312R0gi-i</u>

Nonsense claims about Mutahar 'destroying Nijisanji forever '. How's that going? https://youtu.be/TxpAvRWfXTI?si=VdbcnnUdVHTIjfDY

Going after 39daph

https://youtu.be/palXtUXv7kE?si=XQz9Sombjcr9 GFf

Claiming that hack of a lawyer 'destroyed' Nijisanji; Vox in thumbnail https://voutu.be/ktRVkdQpfSE?si=MQzpW3dL7IHwBTro

Ridiculous claims of Nijisanji being 'evil' https://youtu.be/2WXvt1f8D0E?si=MgOF-NfKcYGcUSEa

Vile and blatant twisting of Uki Violeta's words to demonize him

https://youtu.be/9oDWryriUmU?si=EBf7tzATVkcktVOw

Twisting Wilson's words and going after him for defending himself https://youtu.be/MQLv2tW45u0?si=pAa-089IkwMdgZfl

<u>Hateful slander claiming the company is dead</u> https://voutu.be/sQGwntm-LYw?si=lk6Ri3EGPYqtKKnZ

<u>Lies about the company harassing Dokibird</u> <u>https://youtu.be/ieuwlGHLkwE?si=FGc9jt7RGeSvfoLn</u>

Elira in thumbnail, false claims of Nijisanji try to silence hateful users like him https://youtu.be/xQFUgWzocMs?si=qGxYO7EYcMu KrA-

<u>Vox in thumbnail, demonizing Nijisanji fans</u> https://youtu.be/7JWrlJNh804?si=AaPJGRzDl6n1RVq-

<u>Lies about Nijisanji getting banned, probably related to the Offkai lies from False, Enna in thumbnail https://youtu.be/MpdXd7rvZvo?si=OGciNodh0aw3Jxe2</u>

Absolutely deranged false claims of the Nijisanji contract being 'slavery with extra steps' https://youtu.be/10L0Ji7hsq0?si=uSlXichQfZ6klDex

<u>Sayu's vile lies about the company 'owning' the Livers</u> https://youtu.be/LW-jUuuJxAE?si=eOmyp5IFTYucbW5M

<u>Lies about the company 'slandering' Hololive</u> https://youtu.be/Fo5fE6SgPn8?si=VPCHOcgmZ468dYkT

<u>Spreading Raziel's false accusations against Luca Kaneshiro</u> https://youtu.be/MPTtYo3S1CE?si=pCrs5yc2tMiWMuaQ

<u>Vox in thumbnail, claiming Nijisanji 'lost everything 'https://voutu.be/A6L3DvkC9xo?si=mLzmLoBus-0C7vXM</u>

Spreading those lies about the stream and energy drinks and alcohol https://youtu.be/3U_cFRobJkg?si=hCBvd7wiv7MvMYxK

Disgusting targeted hate mongering towards Finana Ryugu with the false accusations of her 'backstabbing' Sayu

https://youtu.be/zj95rmJXwdw?si=PmdrB8ghW9z2k2rb

<u>Spreading the debunked lies towards Ryoma</u> https://youtu.be/CPpdJ3Tq9EA?si=300t4gngEPqOPxJD

Blatant ignoring of the obvious improvements Nijisanji has done since February https://youtu.be/Zfy7PSAWxUM?si=BwAlGOvklrDFDkM

Going after the company over Raziel's C&D

Rainbow Retirees

Channel:

This channel clips Ex-Livers, against some of their wishes, as well, using and/or twisting their words and removing context and full details to demonize Nijisanji and the Livers, which also paints a bad image of the ones they're clipping, and having absolutely no shame in breaking Vtuber Etiquette, with no respect at all for those they're clipping.

Yui Tachibana

<u>Channel:https://www.youtube.com/@YuiTachibanaVT/videos</u> Twitter:

<u>Hateful wishes for Selen to graduate before the February incident https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dl9ua-7hZ5Y</u>

Spreading malicious false accusations and lies towards Nijisanji over a stream that defended themselves over dubious accusations from Dokibird and mocking Elira losing subs https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TmN6LeKkXq0

<u>Using Victoria Brightshield to demonize Nijisanji with https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=egPWYIZvdYk</u>

Insulting Denauth and their growth
https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=iByo2cjWhr8
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nLTESWwfSmo

<u>Spreading lies about Denauth to demonize Nijisanji</u> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qIKqDBsPVpY

<u>Fear mongering over Kotoka</u> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=efoZIXuX1oI

Nonsense hate mongering lies towards Nijisanji, and claiming that Livers need to 'escape' from the company

https://youtu.be/NCrSxkYwp9A?si=9LTrq6Ceuev7kzMb ====

Asmongold

Channel: https://youtube.com/@asmontv?si=lkt6L1iCmrS1zDLT

Twitter: https://x.com/Asmongold

Twitch: https://m.twitch.tv/zackrawrr?desktop-redirect=true

Start of his hate mongering towards Nijisanji, talking about a 'Big Project' collapsing

https://youtu.be/ofUD7Djo9Z4?si=9g0ZzsphZcrfrOTs

https://youtu.be/PkaAnsiGTS8?si=vpjm_ay1ymAYE4PI

https://voutu.be/lbc6SZf2IC8?si=0tZ2uJ-NF2wPQBrf

Going after 39daph for questioning Dokibird

https://youtu.be/77T vSOAPL8?si=xsDINNS4ys1dYG47

Penquinz0

Channel: https://youtube.com/@penguinz0?si=5I0I9XiAoQle1wUz

<u>Twitter: https://x.com/MoistCr1TiKaL</u>

Twitch:https://www.twitch.tv/moistcr1tikal

Vile hit piece clickbait against Nijisanji titled 'This Evil Company is Starting to Collapse', with Riku Tazumi in the thumbnail. With his huge amount of followers, this shit from him no doubt contributed to a **lot** of the hatred and lies getting spread around

https://youtu.be/90FPv7OwMX0?si=kf_aK5nysewRZMgs

Under the Tea

<u>Channel:</u> https://youtube.com/@undertheteavt?si=h5sFVuk9tYOsRjzL Twitter:

https://x.com/UnderTheTeaVT

Mocking and slandering Riku Tazumi and Nijisanji

https://www.youtube.com/live/iScPPqVb-P0?si=o-9nBGHwnLvMaKEM

Highlighting that hack of a lawyer

https://www.youtube.com/live/estF 0NtzHI?si=S0dcf9xbr7M3cUD8

https://www.youtube.com/live/QzB0ZDKgboU?si=uXRSawp3a5V6VHAn

Spreading malicious false accusations of hazing in Nijisanji

https://www.voutube.com/live/xmz5OI5x0dU?si=OYRZIUE0CWuD8JpH

FlipsieVT

Twitter: @FlipsieVT/https://twitter.com/FlipsieVT/

User who frequently harasses the Livers in their tweets, and somehow isn;t blocked yet, as well as constantly making creepy sexual replies to other Vtubers, mainly Hololive Talents, trying to claim that, since Kureiji Ollie does it, who is **actually friends** with the people she replies to, that it makes it OK for them to do it, too.

Spreading ridiculous and debunked false accusations against Nijisanji of supporting mixing energy drinks and alcohol by twisting the words of it's staff and Vtubers, as well as trying to link it to a completely unrelated incident of that hospitalizing kids, and claiming the government got involved. https://twitter.com/FlipsieVT/status/1788262106984292468

Flipsie making vile false accusations against Elira Pendora of 'trying to kill Selen' and posting hateful remarks on Nijisanji posts.

https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1843852106673074650 https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1844056931742384394

Flipsie making vile false accusations against the Livers of trying to make Selen/Doki kill herself without any actual proof

https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1854318864391168165

Making vile and baseless accusations against Vox Akuma of trying to make Selen Tatsuki kill herself.

https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1757212100034707725 https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1757218227535454539

Harassing Vanta

https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1861180733865316661

Spouting hatred in replies to the official Nijisanji account

https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1854860477563638188

Harassing the Livers

https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792758717105996041

https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792716939133112765

https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792715654103179448

https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792725235139060101

https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792715288531878251

https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792715021220503914

https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792710211188424820

https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1791272165599289646

Disgusting comparison of Nijisanji to a concentration camp

https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792582808608596142

https://x.com/MickeyMack21/status/1792860138422059012

Using Selen and Zaion's claims of suicide attempts to harass Finana over a joke https://twitter.com/FlipsieVT/status/1790496589150110010

Harassing Elira Pendora by twisting the meaning of a One Piece reference https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1778860471304454251

Evidence of Flipsie wishing for Riku Tazmi to kill himself. https://x.com/MisareeWrites/status/1829369441827659776

Grxit

Twitter:@Grxit/https://x.com/Grxit

Anti that has no problem spouting bigotry and using slurs, and infamously <u>used AI to make a picture of Amano Pikamee burning the transgender flag</u>(the original tweet for which has long since been deleted).

There's probably **much** more from them that I haven't seen.

Mocking and slandering insults towards Nijisanji fans https://x.com/Grxit/status/1857839449549271140 https://x.com/Grxit/status/1857766916028301598 https://x.com/Grxit/status/1857763074276528498

Grxit and the replies spreading lies about the staff being the ones harassing the Livers for months, and NOT people like him

https://x.com/Grxit/status/1856057736254886263

Legal Mindset, Grxit and Kuri Rinji harassing Bint https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1849077842585198957

Psychotic hatred mongering towards Claude Clawmark https://x.com/Grxit/status/1850953703563415555

NotShinyPiprup

Twitter:@NotShinyPiprup/https://x.com/NotShinyPiprup

Anti with a **very** unhealthy parasocial obsession with Sayu.

Evidence of Sayu, formally Zaion Lamza before her termination, on her Alt account praising the hateful behavior in her defense being done by Piprup https://x.com/Synphyny/status/1850498954041192897

Trying to cozy up to Twisty on what seems to be her PL account, as if they haven't openly harassed/threatened her coworkers in the past.

https://x.com/NotShinyPiprup/status/1867462516432908700

Proof of him either changing his mind or being two-faced towards Twisty

https://x.com/Amabatukkam UGH/status/1867824537343336744

Psychotic harassment towards the Livers. https://www.reddit.com/user/Piprup/comments/

Piprup deranged ranting

https://twitter.com/naminureno/status/1786808041410805928

Him on a now banned account directly harassing and making threats to cause trouble in Elira Pendora's streams

https://twitter.com/Piprup2/status/1777791533892227273

https://twitter.com/Piprup2/status/1777803281894453288

https://twitter.com/Piprup2/status/1777791010048786846

https://twitter.com/Piprup2/status/1777791010048786846

Making hateful and condescending insults towards Nijisanji fans with that stupid 'Nijisisters' nonsense

https://x.com/NotShinyPiprup/status/1867688771866722519

https://x.com/NotShinyPiprup/status/1867679806328123535

https://x.com/NotShinyPiprup/status/1867676202896699535

https://x.com/NotShinyPiprup/status/1867688619512938982

_

TheGatorGamer

Twitter: https://x.com/TheGatorGamer/ @/TheGatorGamer

A mod for a Dokibird Discord that goes against her wishes and spreads hatred and slander towards her former coworkers and fans.

_

StaticTokyo

YT: https://youtube.com/@statictokyo?si=BMteMSN3exbDlfd6

Demonizing the company over Selen's termination https://youtu.be/X4Z7I pci7s?si=sVWZQLG2iS62A9Oa https://youtu.be/mLPrDWMcCao?si=ouDKYdmB3WpxX2o-

Hatefully Claiming that Nijisanji is 'over', with Elira, Vox and Ike in the thumbnail https://youtu.be/60HEhc9fgw0?si=YMiKTTb2JrLnpN65

Talking about the NBA Collab https://youtu.be/wyqwD9njE9k?si=cRpo869-KLw6ysqv

Mike/Mhike Santos

YT: https://youtube.com/@mhikesantos?si=KTiKtK3cf2GuWB4n

Twitter: https://x.com/santos_miker

Creator of two of those vile videos spewing nonsense about the company 'sinking', slandering/mocking Riku Tazumi and the Livers.

https://x.com/santos_miker/status/1839542154525643247 https://youtu.be/Ss1sJDd-Zk4?si=i8Wx_Ke60uLkXTUI https://youtu.be/E3k3C5m0di0?si=-badwr5GPfaBKdRh

__

Pnumbral

YT: https://youtube.com/@penumbralvt?si=5RpQmfBclqbjdXzv

Twitter: https://x.com/PenumbralVT

Demonizing the company and Vox, who is in the thumbnail, over the mistake regarding music rights that was resolved.

https://youtu.be/NiAsb0h5QPI?si=AXIyD88Qc4OEoVLN https://www.youtube.com/live/nVm-7TfLo48?si=FaAYcGK4PWy3RhkV

Talking about Kunai and the YAB incident

https://www.youtube.com/live/9pizJNCXSOw?si=BBO41jA5ZGqyq92w

Talking about Hex's graduation

https://www.youtube.com/live/AypSjqEyMTQ?si=A4IMBIUiXcKZ0gL7

Hate mongering about the company 'burning' after Selen's termination https://www.youtube.com/live/S2I96oeyk8U?si=xq6z9ylhbWrg51_l

More hate mongering towards the company

https://www.voutube.com/live/rEothpexuE4?si=s38XKXbhDEoxsYVV

Talking about Ethyria leaving Offkai over False's manufactured controversy, and openly talking about contract leaks

https://www.youtube.com/live/OvnX-Sq2DYk?si=jESY7Mh7Kbl349vi

Luca Kaneshiro false accusations and in thumbnail https://www.youtube.com/live/9wN2fmbAObM?si=qGynNB53qCnsFqpd

Spreading False's lies about Weebcon

https://www.youtube.com/live/iDBS66giHJo?si=POt40o63mTZPSvg9

r/Kurosanji subreddit

There's so much for you and the companies' lawyers to go through on here that increases by the hour. Fuck everyone who uses this subbreddit that infested the official Nijisanji one to the point of getting it purged, and before that even happened, decided to make this second shit hole while staying on there until it was all wiped.

They claim to have rules against harassment and the like, but there are just there for show; they're barely ever enforced.

The subbreddit claims to be about open and transparent criticism about Nijisanji

There is absolutely none or next to none of that to be found *anywhere* on this sub.

And how they and other antis/dramatubers act towards any complaints the Livers may voice by overblowing them makes it more difficult to voice actual criticism.

All you'll find looking here is:

- -mocking and degrading the current Livers, unless they're considered the 'good ones'
- -claim to care about Dokibird, but have no issue with using her claims of a suicide attempt as a weapon against Livers and Niji fans to try and win arguments, and blatantly ignoring her wishes to not go after anyone in her name(to which she has only metaphorically wagged her finger at people who do, anyway).
- -stalk the accounts of anyone who is a fan of/defends the Livers or calls out the hate mob to demean and send harassment towards them
- -completely ignores any obvious improvements that have been made at Nijisanji/Anycolor since February
- -have no clue how to read(or more likely, as those like False and that hack of a lawyer do, purposely twist the details of) stocks/Quarterly reports to claim the company is going under every other day
- -spewing batshit insane 4chan level rrats/conspiracy theory nonsense
- -showing absolutely no respect for Vtuber Etiquette in regards to both current and Ex-Livers(and even those not in Niji), which includes flagrantly breaking Membership Only content rules
- -Condescendingly claiming they want to 'save' the Livers considered the 'good ones', even if they've: already said they're happy being there, feel uncomfortable by people acting that way(some calling the Livers brainwashed or gaslit to think that way), and/or don't want people like this 'supporting' them only because it'd be to spite Nijisanji.
- --Related to this, they seem to honestly believe that the 'good ones' truly have no idea about the cruel, disgusting things the sub says about their friends and coworkers, and would be okay with people like that 'supporting' them.

The 'Grand Unifying RRat; Nonsense

Before the r/Nijisanji sub was nuked, the ones who invaded and infested it came up with this list of baseless 4chan theories, and the hate mob has more or less adopted it all as 100% truth.

Anonymous 02/14/24(Wed)15:58:08 No.69038425 V >>69038476 >>69038571 >>69039070 >>69041179

I'm a gigantic facilit for writing this but here you thirsty fuckers go.

The Grand Unifying Rrat:

- >Niji launches EN branch, doesn't assign it actual EN-fluent management outside of 1-2 people
- >Lots of translations are needed, allows multilingual talents to step up and help out
- >This eventually leads to those talents influencing management, probably by scuffing the translations and directly suggesting stuff to management
- >Elira is the one who does the most translations, which is why she rarely streams
- >Elira is able to get Enna and Millie hired
- >Sometime during this NijiIN's management is sent to help with NijiEN after the former's branch got axed.
- >Translator talents start getting more and more say in things, probably eventually going behind NijiEN's back to talk to Niji proper
- >This leads to the management having enough of this shit and leaving en masse to go shill some NFT >This creates a vacuum that Elira and others are able to exploit
- >Other translator talents let this happen because Elira has been good to them so far
- >Elira becomes the de-facto liason for EN, meaning anything from sponsorship deals to work-related complaints go through her
- >Enna and Millie become Elira's unofficial assistants at this point, take on managerial duties
- >Creates a hostile work environment where if you don't sumbit to Elira's clique, your life becomes a hellhole
- >Some people try to ignore this and just do their jobs like Nina, but are isolated and harassed until giving in to the pressure
- >Selen has a get-out-of-jail-free card at this time due to all the work she's put in to the company, so is mostly left alone outside some light harassment
- >Things like sponsorships and merchandizing deals are given to people within the clique first, which makes these 'safe' members to gives deals
- >This eventually led to graduations and terminations of other members to, which creates a cycle of haves and have-nots

Anonymous 02/14/24(Wed)15:59:09 No.69038476 < >>69038558 >>69038571 >>69039070 >>69039165 >>69041179 >>69041626

- >Pomu probably trying to keep everything from breaking at this point which is why the company hasn't caught fire yet, attempting to keep her dream alive
- >Pomu's dream collab gets axed because of the fuckery going on with management, decides she wants to leave
- >Other people catch wind of this, start to make their exit as well
- >With Pomu having given up, there's nothing to stop the clique from going full retail
- >The Clique, which has already been fucking with Selen pretty badly at this point, decides to take things up to 11 because they want her gone
- >Millie acting as a stand-in manager tells Selen the company needs perms before she can release her cover song
- >Selen is not having any of that bullshit and ghosts her, letting the video go up
- >Millie rats to management whom private the video
- >Millie taunts Selen publicly on twitter for not listening to her
- >Selen, who was already planning on graduating anyways, can't take the amount of bullshit and fails to solve sudoku
- >Management ghost tweets her twitter, heavily suggesting she attempted to an hero
- >Pomu is REALLY not dealing with this shit right now, demands to get let out as soon as possible, thus the sudden January
- >Others like Kyo also want off Ms. Elira's Wilde Ride and try to get out as soon as they can

Anonymous 02/14/24(Wed)16:00:10 No.69038558 < >>69038726 >>69038991 >>69039070 >>69039188 >>69041179 >>69041626

- >Selen was prepared for this bullshit, had legal send over a document listing all the complaints she had with the company along with
- promises of receipts and wants to graduate immediately and receive compensation for wasted money >Lawyer tries to send the doc to NijiJP, they send it to NijiEN since this is their bullshit to deal with
- >Elira ends up having to translate the doc to JP, begins to mald off the face of the planet while reading it
- >Shares the info with other livers, everyone gets upset at Selen's claims
- >Elira gets EN to send the message to JP to terminate Selen immediately for a bunch of bullshit reasons. JP doesn't know EN is just a pupper state at this point
- >After a quick look over JP writes a termination letter and gives EN the go ahead
- >Doki (prev Selen) had planned for something like this to happen, possibly talked with previous livers, and has a legal statement ready
- >Clique was planning on everyone to shit on Doki like they did with Zaion/Sayu >People who've worked with Doki in the past come in to defend her and even turn some of the allegations around on Niji, who can't do anything because management fucked up their NDA papers
- >Niji starts getting shit on, everyone loses subscribers, stocks even take a hit
- >Main branch is now staring at EN wondering what the fuck happened, have to put out a statement to their stockholders which ends up pissing people off even more due to how it's written
- >Riku has to get of his yacht now in order to make a public statement about this, probably pissed
- >Some time during this Elira realizes she'll probably be in huge trouble if she stays in Canada and flees to Japan using Niji to cover her
- . NijiEN is now headless, needs to put out a job application looking for someone to replace Elira
- >Doki is winning, Elira is seething
- >Elira puts together some retarded video with other clique members in order to defame Doki, sets the video to launch at the same time as Doki's first gaming stream since her return
- >People questioning how the fuck talents can read the doc without it being illegal, statement is put out by EN saying it is legal, people start asking how the fuck that's possible
- >rrats begin to overlap on /vt/
- >The rratking is formed
- >More rrats begin to fit in to place
- >The Grand Unifying Rrat is born

The 'Nijisisters' insult

Once all this started, and it seems beforehand as well, anyone who the dramatubers or antis defended the Livers or company have been repeatedly and endlessly mockingly called 'Nijisisters' to demean them and anything they say.

I saw some people claim this spawned from 4chan and the like, though it was apparently 'Nijin****r'(slur for black people) there. I don't go there, so I can't confirm this myself, but I have seen this actually used a few times in place of Nijisisters outside of there.

Regardless of the word used, it's **disgusting** how it's become acceptable in the Vtuber community to mock and degrade Niji fans/those who support the Livers with either name, and how they and the Livers are treated as subhuman by so many now.

Nijisanji Defense Force/NDF is also used in a similar way to mock others.

Threats/wishes of violence, death wishes and suicide baiting towards the Livers/company/fans

Violent threats/wishes towards Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqeemu/quick_reminder_to_everyone_that_regardless_of_who/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqfxjy/comment/kqd1ii4/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ago3mu/comment/kgdztgf/

https://twitter.com/KuroganeYuuji/status/1757824745096016142

_

Calling for people to pull a 'Kyo Ani' on Nijisanji

https://x.com/HoloWatcher97/status/1817683574469865861

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1c17qv1/comment/kz8z53v/

Openly threatening violence against Nijisanji fans and degrading them

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1841309316609106413

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1841141469362733169

_

Implied threats of violence against Riku Tazumi

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ca017t/can i get a rock and stone lads/

_

Openly threatening to drive the other Livers to kill themselves

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1awbb7z/comment/krj2otw/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1arvl84/comment/kqn811u/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ars34g/comment/kqn19nu/

-

Psychotic drive to harass the Livers into quitting or killing themselves to 'avenge' Dokibird

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1awuio4/comment/krkclpz/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1awuio4/comment/krkciog/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1awuio4/comment/krkcdjr/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1awa9z1/comment/krj2zub/

_

Intent to harass Uki until he either guits or kills himself

https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1azdake/comment/ks0ne94/

Telling Vox to kill himself via a meme that usually carries that message(the Low-Tier God one), though without the actual words here.

https://x.com/halfmanhalffrog/status/1853779280783970597

Openly wishing to drive Elira to kill herself

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c1qy5t/comment/kz5cnna/

-

Openly wishing Elira killed herself

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1e5ll/comment/kse1hxp/

Ξ

Hoping for the Livers to kill themselves

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5glv6/comment/kt5zdy8/

-

Implied wishes for someone to try to kill themselves

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ar5h6a/comment/kqj2jpw/

-

Hoping for the Livers to kill themselves

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bd7w5r/comment/kundl0r/?utm_source=share&utm_mediu m=mweb3x&utm_name=mweb3xcss&utm_term=1&utm_content=share_button

Vile wishes for Tazumi and the others to kill themselves

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bb2etd/comment/ku7fibs/

_

Wishing death on Uki

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azjzeg/uki violleta deserves everything that happens/

-

Parrot4chan follower making open threats of violence against Nijisanji/Anycolor, Riku Tazumi and Nijisanji fans

https://x.com/RicardoRam63404/status/1857443417627705542

_

Tweet with, among other things, a clip of Aia Amare retelling how she got a Streamlabs message/threat trying to bully her out of her job, saying it's, quote, 'for her own good'. https://x.com/mybeLime/status/1869318564529983962

Several reports of harassment towards Nijisanji fans and those selling fan made merch just because it was of Nijisanji/the Livers.

https://x.com/LANoodledoodles/status/1855748705095430372

https://x.com/iketnos/status/1847717875269632318

https://x.com/not_limE_/status/1856150223040758171

Debunking Section

Octopusf00d on Twitter debunking Raziel's claims against Luca Kaneshiro and how False, in his own words, 'had fun' working on it.

https://twitter.com/puniisanijianti/status/1774286517248151657 https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1795973940176646191

YT Account debunking some dramatubers

https://www.voutube.com/@markovamashitach/videos

Account debunking Legal Mindset

https://x.com/legalmindset666

_

Debunking claims about Sunny's time in Niji regarding roleplay ideas

https://x.com/95shiki19/status/1864823602446848381

Thread debunking claims regarding the 2% profit rumor

https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1755654367875920024

Nbinted debunking the claims about a lot of fans being mad about the canceled concert https://x.com/NBinted/status/1806970237486850049

_

Debunking false claims that Nijisanji is hiring minors, when their legal documents specifically says you MUST be 18 to become a Vtuber under them.

https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAlpQLScYFV6kci32Z00YObZbD2RzU9a1cSB5pK5OoPJ7xgfbF52Blg/viewform

https://prtimes.jp/main/html/rd/p/00000909.000030865.html

_

Debunking the claims towards Ryoma

https://x.com/turkishayran/status/1793177007234146786

_

Debunking the claims about the energy drinks and alcohol here, as well as calling out the mass hate mob, and explaining it for Japanese users.

https://twitter.com/mishiyaro/status/1788464676252033339

https://twitter.com/drsx_rojeu/status/1788361488954266084

https://twitter.com/NBinted/status/1788381503900332297

_

Correcting and debunking the tax remarks about Mika/Michi. Nijisanji at no point used her money to pay 'their own' taxes.

https://twitter.com/NBinted/status/1785140842648510780

https://twitter.com/ReconditeArcana/status/1785159424773881856

https://twitter.com/mahounokoneko/status/1785208497665450382

https://twitter.com/Animefanka/status/1785217180579025287

Virtual Rhapsody staff and others debunking lies about the event:

https://twitter.com/ikushiixc/status/1784703688784883867

https://twitter.com/koreimu23/status/1784762514326397044

_

Offkai debunking False's ridiculous fake claims towards Nijisanji of rejecting guests

https://twitter.com/OffKaiExpo/status/1764678336620445759

-

The Block List that has been twisted and called a hit list

https://web.archive.org/web/20240225111127/https://rentry.org/bandwagoners

Mysta talking about the real reason for his money issues.

https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1808754142019522626/video/1

Debunking claims about Nijisanji being a 'Black Company'

https://x.com/mybeLime/status/1863297259477307609

Though Weebcon has never publicly confirmed nor denied False's claims about Nijisanji and the convention, many, including myself, have emailed them about it, though far as I can tell, none of us have received any reply after they said they'd look into it. And that was **months** ago. I **highly** doubt there is any truth to it, regardless.

__

Debunking Dokibird Claims(no, not that one)

The user named @octopusf00d has several posts/videos that debunk claims from or about Selen/Dokibird.

Debunking claims, using words straight from her own mouth in some cases, of:

- 1. Her outfit contest being sabotaged
- 2.Being banned from international events
- 3.Her song cover being taken down
- 4. Niji not paying artists

https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1813408313398472783 https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1843521377720041484

Debunking claims regarding outfits, using her own words again.

https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1852228093311881560 https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1851428342827831740

Regarding her cover again.

https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1850563197838729585

Additionally: far as I can tell, not **once** has Doki ever directly pointed a finger at any specific Liver(s) for her claims of bullying harassment, no matter what the antis/dramatubers say.

Also, something else I noticed: I've seen a good amount of people who support, or claim to support. Dokibird that also like throwing out racist remarks or outright slurs towards Chinese people/the Livers(usually Enna Alouette). Which their alleged Oshi also happens to be.

Other

This next section is an bunch of assorted links to and pictures of hate mongering, threats, harassment, doxxing/breaking Vtuber Etiquitte, etc. towards the company and Livers. Some may be repeats of video links above, as well as possible debunking links, and dead threads from the original Nijisanji subreddit before it got purged.

*pictures may be blurry; open them in a new tab if they are to see them better

Ξ

Deranged claims of the company committing literal cannibalism

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqbuj7/vtuber valentines day/

-

Conspiracy theory nonsense

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqojvv/you_can_respect_dokis_wishes_without_forgiving/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqgmbe/hostage/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ar14jn/selen termination tweet and elira stream werent/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ar28tl/so_heres_the_full_story_so_far_based_on/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1asgyo8/the_japanese_media_has_put_up_an_iron_curtain/

=

Mocking insults towards Nijisanji managers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1agp272/what does nijien management even do/

=

Mocking, backhanded compliments towards Elira

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqq6bz/congratulations_to_elira_pendora_for_reaching_1/

-

Ridiculous conspiracy theory about Scarle

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqdsx1/has_scarle_been_disappeared_by_nijisanji/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqdsx1/comment/kqcll5w/

=

4chan leaker

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1agemyf/insider claims two terms and one graduation/ Hate mongering towards Tazumi https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqeq9f/rikus_already_gotten_to_scarle_well_see_her/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1agh74o/random meme about the ceo/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aglmz1/if you wonder why you should never drop from/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1arkiaw/we need the phantom thieves to steal tazumis h eart/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1arp8ds/new draw this in your style challenge/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1arupkk/niji discord leak riku tazumi has put out another/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1arzezt/the grinch but riku tazumi im not a songwriter s https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1as2s5r/i did a thing/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1as4gmg/we all loved to see it/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1atehum/pov you are a nijien liver and you have been/ Potential terrorist threats towards Nijisanji? https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqog7f/look who unexpectedly is in the game/ Using an Al voice to emulate Riku Tazumi's voice to make false quotes from him to mock and demonize him with https://youtu.be/mRn3eJad9Tg?si=dnGDZt0spgU-gzfo https://youtu.be/NCNeD4EoUwM?si=O5pYsIdnwuSt3FDO Hate mongering towards Elira Pendora and others https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757638892101271808 https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757417994333151693 https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757667691119394928 https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757623318327578784 https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757421991810986278 https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757327089815236666 https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757287252521325038 Spreading deranged, baseless lies towards Nijisanij of holding the Vtubers hostage https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757392476388958672 Vile lies towards Riku Tazumi in the image by falsely claiming they're a harasser without any actual proof https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1758959625959825524 Calxiyn joining the hate mongering towards Nijisanji https://twitter.com/Calxivn/status/1759439322950844685 Vile user mocking and pretending to be the CEO Riku Tazumi(as well as the site Kiwifarms attempting to doxx Tazumi as well) https://x.com/AzeharaD/status/1816297159379058761 Demonizing a Nijisanji fan artist for being harassed https://twitter.com/BadSauce4/status/1760015178660491569

https://twitter.com/Jikikans/status/1759984011856712168

```
Mocking harassment towards Uki Violeta
https://voutu.be/iV-0RAEI3Va?si=Ok-hR6p2WBKk5645
https://twitter.com/KirscheVerstahl/status/1760162785172873338
https://twitter.com/Rev says desu/status/1760421646127575264
https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1760489761448329324
Directing a harassment campaign against several non-Niji Vtubers
https://twitter.com/Rev says desu/status/1760093510684811286
https://twitter.com/Rev says desu/status/1760099021979299881
Talent from Mythos going after Niiisanii
https://twitter.com/HadesMythos/status/1757644116555448734
Hate spamming users
https://www.reddit.com/user/DebtAndADream/
https://www.reddit.com/user/spidicey-123/
https://www.reddit.com/user/FakerSally/
https://www.reddit.com/user/LongjumpingElk8930/
https://www.reddit.com/user/Live Juggernaut4984/
https://www.reddit.com/user/Lilith27045/
https://www.reddit.com/user/antiful/
https://www.reddit.com/user/Positive-Ad-3482/
False Eyed apparently has some insider information on the company he's going to spill at some point
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1awwxnf/comment/krnj8ns/
Openly using slurs
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1axr0dw/niji and its talent never learn how to shut up/
Encouraging harassment emails to get an event cancelled
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axgspd/comment/krns1wp/
Encouraging a protest to disrupt the event
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axgspd/comment/krnz8ip/
More harassment towards Uki
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1axk34g/why does uki hate white males when he himsel
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axjwov/uki/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axmrjk/ode to the violet prince a poem/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axo01o/niji please stop racism/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1axosun/restarting/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axvfmn/best_uki_moments/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ay7pmw/liver_uki/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azqlfc/live reaction of uki whenever he boots up his/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aziels/what are ukis thoughts on vox/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Kurosanjien/comments/1awlvq0/this subreddit is hers because nijisanji is a
```

bad/

_

False accusations

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axvj9f/why_is_kanae_allowed_to/

Ξ

<u>Demonizing harassment towards several Livers</u>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axu3mo/nijisanji en quotes top picks/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ay84fl/a_reminder_that_bully_literally_pull_selfreport/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ay8fnl/im a nijisanji liver and i wanna be free hell to/

=

Blatant drama mongering

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1av8kp6/next_niji_drama_prediction_when_will_it_happen/

Ξ

Threats to leak private information to destroy the lives of everyone at Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ay460g/comment/kruseog/

Ξ

Mocking harassment towards a fan named Mae

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayk6xy/girl if only uki just shut the hell up then none/

Ξ

Using AI to make fake quotes from the Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aylryy/a_second_message_from_nijisanji_en_toxic_gossip/

Ξ

More 4chan leaker bullshit

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayn24c/4chan at it again ga with the leaker/

Ξ

Conspiracy theory nonsense

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aynywl/its just a theory a shit theory/

Ξ

Twisting Reimu's words to demonize her with false accusations of mocking a suicide attempt https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayob2u/reminder_that_reimu_is_openly_mocking_doki_for_an/

Harassment towards Yu Q Wilson

https://twitter.com/MilleniaAntares/status/1760164580029088147

Ξ

Harassment towards Uki From other Vtubers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayudb0/based/

Ξ

Nyanners and Aethel Engaging in and encouraging Vile racist harassment towards Uki. Proof here:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayudb0/based/,

 $\underline{https://www.twitch.tv/lordaethelstan/clip/ProtectiveEphemeralVampirePicoMause-RInyTWPAExkV-v1S?filter=clips&range=7d&sort=time$

https://youtu.be/vSMEIn4FEOg?si=oDQr_Zg6nSPHp-te

-

Vile hate mongering insults towards Elira

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayygnr/yknow_how_elira_would_often_say_that_shes_a_sil_ly/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1az55rf/somebody said edit the quotes like a smash reveal/

```
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayof62/comment/krw2lg2/
Aethel going after Nijisanji
https://twitter.com/LordAethelstan/status/1754605782182818111
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayudb0/comment/krxkedl/
Hate mongering trolling with a fake flair to claim that further hatred towards everyone is an 'event'
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1az4vfb/anyone else is excited for april/
Fake announcement threads
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1azcm7v/welcome_back_to_vour_daily_falseeved_vtuber_ne_
ws/
Vile Baseless accusations against Elira of manipulation
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1azezpi/the more people talk about elira/
Demonizing Uki and Wilson for having the nerve to stand up for themselves
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1az2mdg/comment/krz0oy3/
Hatred towards Elira at a meet and greet
https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1azfzka/after_the_virtual_rhapsodv_announcement_i_joked/
Vile wishes for this drama to never end
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1azdake/am i selfish to think that i dont want this/
Artist/Xenoblade mutual who blocked Elira
https://x.com/Kamaniki/status/1757417994333151693
Fake plans for Uki to demonize him from Nyanners and Aethel
https://voutu.be/mmm8Us3urkg?si=ZQ1N2nRNreiv0HSn
Intending to Hijacking a hashtag movement to demonize Uki
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azn5j4/hashtag loveforuki is trending on x by ukis fans/
https://twitter.com/tsavtsrxf4369/status/1761732393617207811
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azn5j4/comment/ks2mg97/
Vile harassment and smear campaign against Uki by Kirsche
https://twitter.com/KirscheVerstahl/status/1760162785172873338
Openly trying to destroy Uki's life and career
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azpi4i/comment/ks2ncnj/
Mocking harassment towards Tazumi and using AI to make fake guotes
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azqkw8/riku tazumi black ai parody of blue by eiffel 65/
Troll who does nothing but spread hatred
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azqj43/past_month_niji_sub_has_been_very_very/
Calling for firings over baseless 4chan rumors
```

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aztq7z/if niji ever wants to come back from this/ Nonsense about a clique to demonize Nijisanji English https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayea6x/comment/krvnu05/?utm_source=share&utm_mediu m=mweb3x&utm name=mweb3xcss&utm term=1&utm content=share button 4chan hate mongering towards Uki https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aztz2b/thought id post one of 4chans rare coherent/ Demonizing lies towards Uki supporters https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1azwsww/nijisanii stans converting to racism to defend/ Vile demonizing harassment and lies towards Nijisanji supporters https://youtu.be/kUKr2zKEU5o?si= Cm1KydlaOgT-zBF https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1761830399339008071 https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1761855255321391163 Vandalisation of Uki's Wiki page https://twitter.com/Lara is trying/status/1761857790207836653 Vile lies towards Tazumi and about contracts https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b05efg/hope till remember this post kinda like nijisanji/ More calling out of bullshit https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b03jea/genuine_guestion/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5wrjs/speculation are facts tier list and similar/ Vile demonizing harassment and lies towards Uki. Stop this shit. https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b07x7c/made a video in honor of my oshi uki violeta i/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1b0k7r1/never forget want most important/ Deranged twisting of an official tweet as 'using meat shields' https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b08igl/the only time people give niji en a second chance e/ Calling several Livers drama tubers https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b02r5s/comment/ks57cpv/ Ridiculous and deranged claims of Niiisanii holding the Livers hostage https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b09bmn/i would like to believe that nijien branch is/ Using Mika's tweets to start more Hatred https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1b09i1x/interesting tweets from an old friend/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b0d7cd/exnijisanji vtuber kamiigoo mika talks about her/ Vile, ridiculous claims they were trying to get her to kill herself again without any actual proof https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b0cbdz/comment/ks6wzug/

Deranged hatred and lies towards Tazumi

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b09i1x/comment/ks6m767/ https://www.reddit.com/r/monkeyspaw/comments/1b0a6pj/comment/ks6xlzx/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b0pj9u/yagoo_and_gunrun_riku/ Encouraging the hate and drama mongering YTers https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b0mahx/whoever made that hitlistblocklist they suck and Vile celebration of harassment towards Uki. https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b0k2fr/comment/ks8958z/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1b0k2fr/comment/ks8ksla/ Digging up dirt on a collab with Pekora https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b0m7n5/comment/ks8o2oa/ Instigating vet another witch hunt against Kotoka https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b11nwo/this didnt age well/ Vile wishes for the upcoming event to be a disaster out of petty hatred. Fuck off. https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b12zc0/how the virtual rhapsody concert will go/ Deranged attempt to use this video to claim they intentionally planned to get Selen to kill herself https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1b1sy/aging_like_milk/ Shaming everyone for staying away from drama https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1c8ez/daily_reminder_pt3/ Vile harassment towards Uki And his supporters https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1c3su/i love digital circus/ Yet more attempts to twist Reimu's words to demonize her. https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1cm79/underrated comment/ Encouraging harassment towards Elira https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1e5ll/well shes finally broken her silenceto talk about/ Vile wishes for more harassment towards the Livers https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1b1hxvy/comment/kselrd9/ Openly claimed they were harassing Elira https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1e5ll/comment/ksfshth/ Openly encouraging harassment towards the user shown above https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1re2x/comment/ksgiple/ Stalking Kyo after he left https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1wa2s/kyo back on pl/

Defending a hateful clipper who's clips were being used to demonize Enna by intentionally twisting or removing full context, and at least one was from membership stream, and another twisting events to falsely paint her as a pedophile

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1x34u/nijisanji have now started copyright striking/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1x34u/comment/kshs2r0/

Deranged comparisons to the cult behind the Sarin Gas Attack

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1vtjp/comment/kshl91m/

Harassment towards Elira with a fake tweet

https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1b1v7vb/in an alternate universe/

Openly supporting and encouraging hatred and harassment towards Elira.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b29rg4/they_cookin_her/

Openly making vile wishes for Uki to be fired

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b25l9k/comment/ksjmemn/

Encouraging the hijacking of a positive hashtag movement to spread further hatred

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azn5j4/comment/ks45vlz/

Vile hatred towards Nijisanji, it's Livers and it's supporters, calling them all 'tumors'

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b2nb3g/nijisanji fans are toxic losers/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b2nhze/im a nijisanji fan/

Vile wishes for Elira to be fired

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aztg7z/comment/ks44man/

Vile mocking hatred and lies towards Elira

https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1b38iiw/comment/ksgo8a0/

Encouraging the vile hate mongering harassment to never end.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b3dcp6/anycolor wants nothing more than for you to st op/

Vile condescending insults towards all of the Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b3kl7d/comment/kst0e39/

Psychotic harassment towards Elira, intending to chase her and attack her no matter where she goes

https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1b38iiw/comment/kssezr0/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b29rg4/comment/kskj1gg/

Encouraging harassment towards artists

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b05lmv/comment/ks5wg0p/

Vile mocking towards Petra and several other Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b3kt6v/10 vs 4 battle day 1 it was a close fight 182k

vs/

```
Looking for dirt on Tazumi to demonize him with
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b3m4e9/is_there_any_documentationhistory_of_riku_tazum
Sink the Yacht bullshit
https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1b3mut1/anv_chance_we_can_move_these_orcas_to_iapan
no/
List of those awful Al deep fakes being used to mock and demonize Riku Tazumi to get rid of.
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1b3o8ll/i think the best thing to come out of all of this
Vile hate mongering slander towards Elira
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b3zmdo/comment/ksvmojg/
Encouraging the leaking of private information belonging to Nijisanji that Nuxtaku claims to have
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b46lmb/god dam nit nux what do you know/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b46lmb/comment/ksx1dm1/
Deranged baseless accusations from a drama mongerer
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1b45l1n/niji livers were terminated because they/
Throwing out vile accusations of pedophilia without providing any actual proof
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b456cc/niji has 0 background checks jp member shindo
Fucking vile and deranged accusations without providing any actual proof
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b44kst/niji kr member ara legit had clique and did ww2
Spewing vile false accusations against Vox without providing any actual proof
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b46lmb/comment/ksx37yz/
Document full of hatred and accusations without any credible proof against Niiisanii, as well as
twisting details
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1VtlfkDY-0l6xtr7Usp-vPPM GM3KqGdZbCANhixnvoA/edit?usp=sha
ring
Absolutely vile hatred towards Elira and hoping to remove her from her work. Fuck off.
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b4a9lv/comment/ksxrcap/
Harassment towards a non Nijisanji Vtuber
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1b4ne7t/update/
Vile harassment campaign against Uki to demonize him into being fired
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b4rnmr/reminder that uki is a racist/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5k008/daily reminder that uki is racist day 2/
Fake Nijisanji account
```

```
https://twitter.com/NIJISNAJI World
More Elira harassment
https://twitter.com/ShaiAfterShai/status/1762530796978811249
Vile accusations against Vox without providing any actual proof
https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1b50vib/mv_tier_list_of_the_kurosanii_en_livers/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5igmr/yacht_passenger_tier_list_imo/
Fake messages to demonize Uki with
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b54zw9/title/
Encouraging abusing community notes
https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1b7opm0/comment/ktk00u0/
Vile hate mongering lies and harassment towards Pomu
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5ixhd/reminder that pomu is also a backstabber and a
Calling for racist harassment towards Uki
https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1b5vang/comment/kt80mvs/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b6jns1/ill just leave this here/
Threatening to never stop harassing Uki over this shit until he's fired
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1b6ki24/daily reminder that uki is racist day 3/
Openly stating they are ignoring Doki to harass the Livers
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5wrjs/comment/kt876m5/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b56n6z/comment/kt4dadu/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1b50vib/comment/kt4bvsz/
Psychotic hate mongering towards Nijisanji
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b4t4h2/comment/kt172pn/
Vile false accusations against Enna Allouette of pedophilia without any actual proof by twisting her words
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5z696/zaion gets punished but enna does not/
Mocking Enna
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b6cdtl/slowly but surely shes getting there/
False stirring up trouble and Offkai debunking it
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1b6dp84/certain_vtubersvendors_theorized_to_be_rejected/
https://twitter.com/FalseEveD/status/1764652516594323877
https://twitter.com/OffKaiExpo/status/1764678336620445759
https://twitter.com/OffKaiExpo/status/1764837543856754980
```

Vile slander towards Elira, Ike and Vox

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b6hfdy/elira_vox_and_ike_when_someone_doesnt_want_to_qet/

_

This is because of False raising a stink with that spliced photo and baseless accusations. Thanks, asshole.

https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1764652516594323877

https://twitter.com/not_limE_/status/1764850061182407102

https://twitter.com/dvckyVT/status/1764749080453062702

=

Encouraging harassment via Community Notes

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b6zagl/comment/ktf6rra/

=

Wishing for Uki to get kidney stones

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b71wgo/looking at you uki/

Ξ

Tweet from False Eyed wherein he used a spliced image and spread accusations against Nijisanji of rejecting people from Offkai without providing any actual proof, which the convention themselves debunked, but ended up cancelling their events anyway due to safety concerns regarding the Vtubers employed at Nijisanji.

https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1764652516594323877

Ξ

Several hateful threads

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b78frr/daily_reminder_that_2_talents_almost_died_due_to/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b79eet/anycolor_is_cooking/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b79kgf/my_opinion_changed_heavily_on_uki/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7c3zz/nijisanji ens ethyria uninvited from offkai amid/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7d6mx/holocure getting actual id voices for fan game/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7coff/offkai_expo_so_bad/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1b7cesf/what did enna mean by this/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1b7db0r/niiisisters are problematic women/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7ddw0/nijisanji can i copy your homework production/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7oggj/context i think this artist worked for anycolor/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7giss/ /

=

More Mae Harassment

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7ggls/oh_hell_naw/

Ξ

More Uki harassment

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7g652/daily_reminder_that_uki_is_racist_day_4/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7nbji/the admin team will come after you if you/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1b7r4pl/interesting look into another subreddits view of/

https://www.reddit.com///vijisdrij/redniments/15/14/pi/interesting_look_into_dnotner_subreddits_view_o

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b80nwg/daily_reminder_uki_is_a_racist_day_5/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8i1he/saw this in other topic discussion so yes uki/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b91jf3/daily reminder uki is a racist day 6/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9gugz/we will be skipping todays daily reminder of uki

1

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ba97m2/uki_irl_be_like/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1baa7l5/uki be scared of miss japan/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1baognb/akinator knows what to watch/

General harassment towards fans https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7he51/disgusting_ndf_deflects_some_more/ Hate mob against Nijisanji attempting to use Calliope Mori as a bludgeon against the company https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7l3ap/mori liked this comment on her overkill mv/ Hate mongering towards Mr. Underhill https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1b7ltnl/genuine and curious guestion what do you think/ https://youtube.com/@MrUnderhillVT?si=RZPgG2ThCaQn7N6G Vile celebration of Niiisanii's event being cancelled https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7n6pa/comment/ktjoad2/ Psychotic hate mongering towards Elira https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1b7pgnh/psa_reminder_to_everyone_that_this_backstabbing https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b82mgl/ive seen the hate that elira got after the black/ Psychotic hatred and violent wishes towards Nijisanji https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1b7vb4v/you are morally obligated to desire nijisanij/ Nousagi Openly sharing illegally leaked information belonging to Nijisanji https://www.youtube.com/live/1kPONhQ7lu0?si=nFQWuxVNK 5AMLEJ https://youtu.be/cVglisySEYM?si=YcEvx1vVXb5Ag0f0 Khyo Openly sharing illegally leaked information belonging to Nijisanji https://youtu.be/mpXS2dsKEho?si=seP9QQ0bTkRyl9B-Vile shaming of the Livers https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7z3hz/for any liver that might read this was it worth it More hate mongering conspiracy theory nonsense and vile accusations without any actual proof https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7yzha/just because you are forced to do it doesnt/ Ridiculous lies about the contracts https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1b7zzv0/niji contract list dving as suspendable offense/ Vile mocking Harassment and lies towards Alban Knox

Legal Mindset calling Nijisanji and it's staff slurs at 2:33:35

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b852ob/the most apt quote in regards to the supposed/https://www.youtube.com/live/JJUy4pfwXLU?si=UJzEp6t-4zsychSP

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1b82fqv/they tried to bot his live stream but failed/

Trying to justify the hate mongering towards Nijisanji that has included open threats and harassment https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b85y0s/this is not drama not harassment we have real/

Nonsense about the contracts

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b86d6r/silencing contract for terminators/

=

Death wishes towards the company

https://twitter.com/GHOSTDATA /status/1765426264720994541?s=20

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b873wb/same i hope they burn/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b87mpo/if you were an investor who would join the/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8862s/lets make article 23 a massive meme/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b895th/so i know its been talked about but falses vide o/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8babp/why doki and other talents shouldnt be held/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8cbrw/for_those_who_dont_believe_sayu_gave_lm_the_d_ocs/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8d84a/that explains a lot/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8f8s0/alright_so_why_is_nijien_suddenly_gaining/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8epli/the_leaked_contract/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8eopa/this guy is 100 a corporate bootlicker/

_

Inciting harassment towards Tazumi

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8ga8b/nice words but thats all it is/

=

Hate mongering towards Luca

https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1b8m3wr/a serious problem arising from article 6/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8muzk/artist_warnedthreatened_by_anycolor_over/

-

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette by the Livers' PLs

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8pt90/should we have a daily reminder to post the pls

Ξ

Absolutely deranged hate mongering lies towards Vox

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8rgmp/dude_could_do_a_isis_execution_type_stream_in_a/

=

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8vjk6/some_notable_comments_from_arimiris_coverage_of/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8x0pi/raziel/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1b8ylhw/i just connected that the reason some jp livers/

Vile hate mongering towards the Nijisanji Vtuber Luca Kaneshiro, hoping to try and get him fired for ridiculous reasons/false accusations, and openly sharing private leaked information belonging to Nijisanji https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1765794159623811227 https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1765476780885106799

Ξ

Anti Nijisanji poster

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b92tnm/a_poster_about_nijisanji_made_it_to_a_college/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b97i4e/soabout_that_posterits_mine_lunesonthemoon/

=

More Tazumi mocking

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1b96ne0/last_cup_of_coffee/

Ξ

Hate mongering lies towards several Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b976j7/tinfoil/

Ξ

Praising the hate mob against Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b96tyl/with every day that passes there is more and m ore/

Ξ

Harassment towards Kunai

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b97jvj/huh_and_here_i_thought_niji_livers_werent_allowed/

=

'Neglible' nonsesne

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9abfm/happy monthsarry negligible/

=

Going after DuckyVT

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9a5v5/why does this journalist go to bat for niji so/

=

Viles wishes for the company's downfall

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9akf4/downfall_of_an_evil_3_billion_company_nijisanji/https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c5tGd9uulwY

Ξ

Clique nonsense

https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1b9avhk/clique_theory_elira_past/

Ξ

Calling out the subreddit hate mongering

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9c51y/whats_wrong_with_this_sub/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9kc5e/remember_to_be_cautious/

Ξ

Vile wishes from Khyo to get several Livers fired and lying about the contracts

https://www.voutube.com/live/KL5z5Mk7Rv0?si=N9ZouKiMnOXsNu4H

https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1765888038356337074

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9gntu/why_hasnt_nijisanji_fired_luca_kaneshiro_exfriend/

=

Going after other staff

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9i4sk/i suppose this is a good time as any to remind/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9kc5e/remember to be cautious/

Hate mongering towards Luca Kaneshiro

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9m3rl/arimiri_cooked_a_new_video_this_time_about_luca/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ba1n5v/i_never_knew_this/

=

Nousagi, Rima and LM Openly sharing leaked private contract information belonging to Nijisanji https://twitter.com/VTuberHistorian/status/1765529739576631415

=

Praising Zaion/Sayu for leaking more private information belonging to Nijisanji

https://twitter.com/VTuberHistorian/status/1765482292380905716

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9nwr6/elira_and_shus_tweets_about_virtual_rhapsody_se em/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9qam8/congratulations to claude clawmark for earning a/

=

Users Intending to harass Elira and cause distributions at the then upcoming meet and greet

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9tutu/imagine going to elira meet and greet wearing/

Ξ

Defending the grifters

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9yvr2/profiting_on_opinion_commentary_does_not_make/

=

Ridiculous accusations of Tazumi being in the Yakuza

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ba56ux/hot_take_i_wouldnt_be_surprised_if_riku_tazumi_is /

=

Calling for Nijisanji's destruction

=

Mocking a collaboration for its number of views

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bac4th/a nijisanji offcollab with millie petra finana/

=

Harassing Claude over those damn Play Buttons

https://twitter.com/Cannongerbil/status/1766290393363329485

Ξ

Harassing Millie

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bagnbt/millie_can_you_address_people_calling_niji_a/

Ξ

Nonsense about a graduation queue and hate mongering towards several Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1baf01d/if_the_infamous_3_graduate_and_then_personally/

Ξ

Vile accusations

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bacofz/artist who previously worked with the black/

Ξ

Encouraging a psychotic hate mob against Tazumi

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bb4t5g/this_guv_deserves_so_much_more_hate/

=

Vile baseless accusations against Kotoka getting Yozora Mel fired without any actual proof

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1barbkj/you_think_mel_and_her_pl_unfollowing_kotoka/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbk1z6/kotaka_talks_about_zaion_after_saying_i_cant_wish/

=

Calling for hatred towards any allegedly 'problematic' Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbgn1y/alrighty_now_tell_me_the_truth/

Ξ

Encouraging and praising mocking towards Uki

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbihyu/vtubers react to racist niji talent uki/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbkp44/uki is problematic too end of story/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbn1cu/it all makes sense now lol/

=

Directly engaging in and encouraging a harassment campaign against Uki

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbst8c/daily_reminder_uki_is_a_racist_day_8/

=

Somehow twisting this to demonize Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbt0sy/notice regarding recent events idol based af t% C9%A7%C9%98y/

=

Vile hate mongering towards Millie to prop up Sayu

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbixib/daily_reminder_to_subscribe_to_sayu_and_watch_her/

https://reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbv0ly/it_turns_out_that_higherups_let_livers_write_the/

Ξ

Praising False Eyed and his drama mongering, and bashing Elira

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bc7avr/i_dont_know_who_let_false_into_their_kitchen_and/

Ξ

Encouraging hate mongering towards the Vtuber named Elira Pendora

https://twitter.com/FalseEveD/status/1767174467413737597?s=20

Ξ

Encouraging a witch hunt

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bcekyq/what_do_you_think_are_the_chances_we_get_to_k now/

Ξ

More calling out

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bcj7q1/yall_are_becoming_the_bullies_yall_are_fighting/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bcm707/this_subreddit_should_get_nuked_to_kingdom_co_me/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bsj0gy/lets clear the air i hate all of you and all of/

=

Encouraging harassment towards Uki on his streams. Leave him the hell alone. You're being an ass. https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bclhdh/uki_violeta_started_streaming_again_i_wonder_how//

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bclq9r/how_uki_came_back_and_started_streaming_again/

Rev going after Uki again

https://twitter.com/Rev says desu/status/1767347899589963943

```
Ridiculous and vile accusations of entrapping her
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bcmkxu/theres a bigger underlying issue with the recent
Open vile hatred towards Uki.
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bcrbon/hello uki violeta you racist fuck/
Hate mongering towards Elira to demonize her and promoting False's drama mongering bullshit
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bcywbw/false scrolled far back and found some gold/
Somehow twisting art to be about mocking Doki
https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1bdbp7c/wtf so now she is back to openly mock doki/
Two accounts directly harassing Uki with openly racist insults and images
https://twitter.com/UkiLovesWhites/status/1767711347888816279
https://twitter.com/35pharaoh/status/1767709048810655836
Vile mocking images towards the CEO of Nijisanji
https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1768448522234581337
https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1768516624586580154
https://twitter.com/JJuniesmoothie/status/1768514502222287189
https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1768522504199651777
https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1768699228887605725
https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1794379687663423772
Direct mocking hate mongering towards Finana
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bf71cj/using finana as measurement/?rdt=35499
Deranged demonizing nonsense about Tazumi
https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1bf87f6/does anvone want to explain the pastbackstory/
Celebrating bringing that grifter of a lawyer into this hate mob
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bf81ed/i think weve successfully turned a law channel/
Ridiculous, petty demonizing hate mongering towards Elira. Leave her the hell alone, already.
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bf94gg/why havent you join the dark side/
Psychotic user
https://www.reddit.com/user/Kapisan2018/
Replies calling for the Livers to be hurt by unsubscribing
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1bqf8bm/i tried to describe each of the nijien members
as/
Openly praising and encouraging mocking hatred towards Uki Violeta
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bhihbm/uki should do a cover of this song/
```

Vile ad from Broken Controller Media

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bgvqav/im_sorry_but_i_did_not_expect_this_ad_on_youtube/

=

Vile, petty mocking of Petra Gurin's 3D video to belittle her.

https://youtu.be/UsFUsuruyEw?si=U1SHZYSCIp-6sxyu

Ξ

Thread encouraging a hate mob against Claude Clawmark and others

https://www.youtube.com/live/IsNvFR7yrRI?si=aeS2dKu8GX5iE69r

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bheksp/yeah thats why mysta was complaining bitterly/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bj83fj/why didnt_selen mysta and all the other livers/https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1bi5psi/ask and vou still wont receive hololive m

<u>eanwhile/</u> https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1770267845164695807

=

Disgusting insults towards Elira

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1bheksp/comment/kvdcvlk/

Ξ

Doxxing several Vtubers' PLs

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bheksp/comment/kvdz81e/

Ξ

Encouraging never ending harassment towards Elira

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bcw3hj/comment/kunf0je/?utm_source=share&utm_medium =mweb3x&utm_name=mweb3xcss&utm_term=1&utm_content=share_button

=

Blatantly taking Elira's tweets from Petra's 3D video out of context to demonize her.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bj9n97/uuh guys/

=

Absolutely vile slander and accusations towards Reimu without any actual proof

Digging through Reimu's private past life to demonize her with events from many years ago

https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1bkass4/i_love_reimu/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bkazm6/i love reimu/

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1bkbky2/aint no way aint no fking way/

=

Several users attempting to demonize Takanashi Kiara for just talking to Nijisanji members

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bl5oq2/oh right everyones in japan right now/

Ξ

Intentionally clipping this section to demonize Hex Haywire. They had posted the same clip elsewhere for the same reason.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1blx91x/comment/kwa6ip2/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1blw26v/hex really wants to keep the streak going/

Ξ

Plans to harass Vox on an upcoming stream

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1bl54z7/voxs_comeback_stream_mar_23rd_is_on_bilibili/

=

<u>False accusations of the company abusing Rosemi without any actual proof because of the copyright issue from SONY on her 3D Debut</u>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1blyx0s/rosemi/

=

Deranged and twisted lies towards Nijisanji of punishment towards Rosemi

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bli41r/comment/kw90ntw/

=

Inciting a harassment campaign against Hex as the new 'acceptable' target

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bmhccx/hey guys do you think hex is ever gonna get a/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bmexgi/what is wrong wit hex crosspost/

=

Batshit insane accusations of Nijisanji kidnapping it's Livers as recruitment.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bmpxc7/this video aged well like fine wine/

=

Vile wishes to reduce this subreddit to nothing but hatred

https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1bmrhfn/im actually surprised this sub still exists/

Ξ

Vile mocking and condescending insults and dehumanizing Hatred towards the Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1bmwila/the kpop party was laughable/

Ξ

<u>Trying to blame Nijisanji for the actions of 1 Liver's mods, and twisting a Music Video by Suisei to paint her as going after Nijisanji</u>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bnnnge/thinking why niji mod would do that/

Calling out False and other drama mongering Vtubers

https://twitter.com/not_limE_/status/1772399931623452984

https://twitter.com/M_elonbread/status/1772419764620530038

https://twitter.com/DJJazzyJ2Real/status/1772349346710749327

https://twitter.com/DJJazzyJ2Real/status/1772344682296615159

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1bo24ig/nijisanji antis are out of control/

Ξ

Openly harassing Hex even off his official account

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bo30ub/hex is totally unaffected btw/

=

Vile hatred towards Uki to get him fired

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bhjhqx/comment/kvepppu/

=

<u>Deranged hatred and lies towards Tazumi because a 3D model, and not a real one, of a Play Button,</u> doesn't have a Livers name on it

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bop3bo/tsukino mitos play button is a fake how dare y ou/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1bp85dg/why was mitos playbutton so different/

Ξ

Harassment towards Hex on his PL account and cross posting from that hateful subreddit

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1boyaax/what_did_hexs_roommate_mean_by_this_hexs_pl/

=

False alledgedly has private information belonging to Nijisanji to leak

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1bnzwx2/about the info falseeyed has/

=

This user is apparently threatening to leak private information belonging to Nijisanji and it's staff/Vtubers in April.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1bnzwx2/about the info falseeyed has/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bgxxxd/comment/kx632zp/

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1br5bwh/comment/kx713dg/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bgxxxd/comment/kx632zp/ Blatant deceiving title and video, falsely claiming Nijisanji went after a Vtuber under Hololive when it was just the moderator of one of the Japanese Vtubers under Nijisanji. https://youtu.be/Fo5fE6SqPn8?si=4w-i1qYhDYjFa6yv Hate spammer https://www.reddit.com/user/Roxypooped/ https://www.reddit.com/user/katroyer278/ https://www.reddit.com/user/Kokorotokyo/ Trying to convince people to not buy the merchandise or support the Livers https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bqbn1i/nijisanji_x_code_geass_merchandise/ Deranged drama mongering hatred and lies towards Nijisanii and Harada https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bqu8co/comment/kx4yjxj/ Vile hatred and insults, including calling someone a whore https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bqsjol/comment/kx4sdsm/?utm_source=share&utm_mediu m=mweb3x&utm name=mweb3xcss&utm term=1&utm content=share button Instigating a hate mob against Luca Kaneshiro for things from years ago with private information and messages https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1bgxxxd/raziel warmonic made a document about their/ https://twitter.com/RazielWarmonic/status/1773787213157077348 Calling out Raz https://twitter.com/r1ncch1/status/1773860121317388741 https://twitter.com/clawmark/status/1773856559464096079 Sharing False's drama mongering harassment towards Luca Kaneshiro https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bra4vu/nijisanji vtuber says luca kaneshiro has done ba d/ Sharing False's drama mongering harassment and lies towards Luca Kaneshiro https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bra4vu/comment/kx7w43f/ https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1bre9fd/so_this_happened/ https://twitter.com/RazielWarmonic/status/1774103290474639672 https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1brq38r/luca kaneshiro accused of using his status within Japanese YTer going after Luca https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1brc2no/japan is starting to talk about luca scandal/ There may be someone in the company directly leaking private information directly to False Eved. https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bra4vu/comment/kx85sie/

Hoping for all of Nijisanji to be doxxed

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1brcr2v/raziel_warmonic_if_true_has_ennough_photos_to_dox/

=

<u>Vile harassment and smear campaign against Nijisanji and it's Vtubers, in this case Luca Kaneshiro, doxxing his private information and spreading vile false accusations and twisted lies towards him https://youtu.be/_5FMZeTmPYg?si=K9Jzpx1z-qPpoVSC,</u>

https://voutu.be/V-poPV8S8C4?si=QksiD5B4qWz8aTLk

https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1774823626614690254, at 4:04 in the video

Vile drama mongering harassment towards several Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1brvkyp/couple_of_reminders/

=

Vile baseless accusations against the staff without any actual proof

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bs7j4b/comment/kxdqxdt/

=

Vile slander towards Tachibana Hinano of Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1bri949/comment/kx94t2b/

=

<u>Vile and drama mongering 'fan art' of Rosemi. She'd be sad if she saw shit like this used in her name.</u>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1bsrabi/rosemi_fanart_bv_takotari/?rdt=40394

Ξ

Raziel Warmonic Spreading vile accusations against the Vtuber named Luca Kaneshiro without providing any actual proof

https://twitter.com/RazielWarmonic/status/1774927127290270023

=

Rev spewing Razie's lies

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1776043374937600379

Ξ

Encouraging bait harassment towards the Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1brmdmh/comment/kxdjh98/

Ξ

Legal Mindset making hatred towards the Vtuber subreddit

https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1773648502704247283

Ξ

Psychotic calls for war against Nijisanji and the Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1buesnr/comment/kxsb81z/

=

Inciting harassment towards Amamiya Kokoro to make her an 'acceptable' target

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bv05au/amamiya kokoro addresses the issue about her chat/

=

Thread of literally nothing, and intending to gather users to spread hatred towards Luca Kaneshiro https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bv3zi2/announcement luca/

=

<u>Vile false accusations of sex crimes against Luca Kaneshiro without providing any actual proof https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bv8qf0/comment/kxxvjpt/</u>

=

Calling out Khyo

https://twitter.com/zottoluvbot/status/1760463898526789733

=

Attacking a user for actually promoting and supporting the Livers instead of spewing hatred towards them. https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bx8qvc/comment/kybejb5/

Ξ

Three hateful users who spam vile comments on Elira's videos

https://voutube.com/@blackcomet95?si=Mr0ISGmw9nvOTiQ3

https://youtube.com/@amazo88?si=JJAFPrsu7ZjACU4e

https://youtube.com/@franconero1106?si=7FU7gMVphYcfn28J

=

Threatening to commit arson against Nijisanji

https://x.com/HoloWatcher97/status/1817683574469865861

Ξ

YouTube accounts of several users who have been relentlessly harassing and telling Elira Pendora to kill herself, as well as two pretending to be Pomu and Selen.

https://youtube.com/@telensatsuki?si=6USMHzIN5tQbOBZI

https://youtube.com/@romupainruff?si=v-t rWvsmF6VWNek

https://youtube.com/@kiko-pr1rg?si=YPhxdoTcahcTZZ-r

https://youtube.com/@inkidiot7012?si=vhlc55GB5-WfnA8T

https://youtube.com/@ykloke5451?si=EvSktPO3AdRNSAV5

https://youtube.com/@miyumethecatgirl?si=EV2o sU-waCgozRi

https://youtube.com/@ppn462?si=1GNfw4JiPcJ5j1IL

https://youtube.com/@rentfree01?si=tguPXlgCPQtFnbMc

https://youtube.com/@fel524?si=9eQVlkavSUtT1RQs

https://youtube.com/@notsohalalmoments802?si=pz8X3o6RQAoke6ap

Ξ

Several grifters slandering the company by twisting Mika/Michi's words about her Silver Play Button.

https://www.youtube.com/live/Z0Pfo3fO1Ew?si=ujjuZkE9UKJdSYH5

https://youtu.be/zqfB3IMEcz8?si=sCvoHP0LBD1cNDet

https://www.youtube.com/live/Z0Pfo3fO1Ew?si=hKYItSopZPGPGdFR

Ξ

False Eyed blatantly twisting Michi/Mika's words to demonize the company and other Livers.

https://youtu.be/eE3vsCNAKmw?si=L3K-ePPmbn4YIYXq

https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1818089260903280685

=

Vile hate mongering lies towards Elira Pendora

https://voutu.be/Gzg3HCXf964?si=tJzk1zEm6xcDe3wF

=

Vile hatred and lies towards Nijisanji, with false accusations of them torturing the Livers.

https://x.com/Adhi05545548/status/1818655952482324799

Ξ

Calling Vox Akuma a slur, and calling for False to use Derem Kado as a tool to hurt others(and is also attacking other fans)

https://x.com/ketsuno_ana1/status/1818650904238989482

Ξ

Vile hate mongering lies towards Elira

https://x.com/ketsuno_ana1/status/1811002895812133347

Ξ

Mocking the cancelled concert at Anime Expo

https://x.com/ketsuno_ana1/status/1805643582554226754

Ξ

Disgusting mocking of Elira

https://x.com/ketsuno_ana1/status/1803131193585705210

=

False using Derem Kado going on hiatus for his hate mongering garbage, spreading lies about the Anime Expo booths, and possibly trying to make accusations of pedophilia against the Virtual Academy, based on his remarks of them 'liking them young'.

https://youtu.be/gnl lds4Ca8?si=-8gjZdmLKbSb0uDb

Ξ

Kotoka harassers

https://youtube.com/@jimmytsunami5275?si=OGLSjNkta6PteOmu

Ξ

Mujin harassing Nijisanji over Hex's graduation

https://x.com/Muj in/status/1821392565242827134

Ξ

Disgusting slander towards Riku Tazumi

https://x.com/derpwarrior3058/status/1818746444553347104

Ξ

Disstrack hatred and lies towards Millie

https://x.com/BarronFrayer/status/1820054120918560852

False twisting Mint/Pomu's words about the staff making them pay for their own food one time to demonize the company, as well as using Ver's words to stir up shit.

https://youtu.be/XAUthRj9HFk?si=qsZx1jlrDH9zor8O

Trying to falsely claim Millie hates her own Filipino race/fans

https://x.com/Sorcereriester/status/1825454160491557167

Ξ

Spewing and spamming relentless false accusations and hatred towards Hex Haywire

https://x.com/RedoxRed2582/status/1827119174189248819

Ξ

Spreading vile false accusations against Hex Haywire of animal abuse without any actual proof https://x.com/Ssivalom Ah/status/1826972081155899558

=

Account harassing Victoria Brightshield

https://youtube.com/@movte?si=7QOHuFhr4cov8_4l

=

Degrading and dehumanizing insults towards Nijisanji fans

https://x.com/Lich DeadMeme/status/1828554740847788506

https://x.com/Kurobryan1/status/1828522066171306119

https://x.com/LuckyGaben/status/1829008529975587278

=

Calling Nijisanji fans slurs

https://x.com/VeiSupremacy/status/1829223951383572915

=

<u>Kirsche</u>, <u>Korekore and Parrot4chan spreading false accusations of Nijisanji secretly taking pictures of the Livers without consent before it was revealed to be YAB</u>

https://x.com/NBinted/status/182950495535672937

https://x.com/KirscheVerstahl/status/1829473760744775781

https://x.com/Parrot4chan/status/1829547370041991180

Ξ

Threatening to post video taken without consent of Nijisanji Vtubers that will have their real faces be shown, as well as making accusations against them without any actual proof

https://x.com/korekore19/status/1829401232466915371

=

Homophobic insults towards Nijisanji fans

https://x.com/SmolTank63624/status/1829556034526159072

Ξ

Indie Vtuber making Vile false accusations of a casting couch(making Livers perform sexual acts to join)against Nijisanji without any actual proof

https://x.com/MizutamariVT/status/1829680139032281555

Ξ

Spreading lies about Kunai and her graduation, as well as that 'graduation queue ' conspiracy theory. https://x.com/NakanoRoku/status/1830442380513718511

Ξ

<u>False Eyed and his followers using Kunai's graduation announcement to yet again demonize the company, spewing the garbage about clique, graduation queue, and other bullshit. They're also using the YAB incident to demonize the company, as well.</u>

https://youtu.be/vxVrgEH7B6A?si=6GALGKKG5GNtjSUt

=

Legal Mindset and his supporters trying to twist details and blame Nijisanji for the actions against Livers done by YAB.

https://youtu.be/qaVr9w1xvTs?si=cZ 91DywCQljql7L

https://www.youtube.com/live/nRkOpE91LIY?si=vS3R4ip1u3k0l_xK

Ξ

<u>Depressed Nousagi and his supporters mocking and slandering the Livers, with one comment directly degrading Finana Ryugu.</u>

https://www.youtube.com/live/FJ4ybfxSVms?si=sf8LjEcKZ9x0r27Q

Ξ

Some images of YT comments/Tweets(there's more I didn't post, but they have my real account shown in them):







MicroSpartan319 • 9m ago

Reminder that none of us know if any one of the talents harassed Doki or did anything that pushed her to suicide. The only thing Doki has spoken out about is management, the company itself is the only one that has stated talents have been accused of doing anything





DerdromXD ⋅ 6m ago

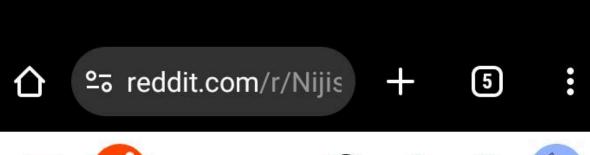
Your best weapon against her or Niji?

Just ignore her streams starting from this one.

At least until she say something that prove her inoccent, but I don't think the Niji management team will let her speak freely...











ostracize anyone that still wishes to watch Elira. If you're gonna boycott her return, do so outside of her sphere. There's no use harassing her and her chat during the steam.





dreamendDischarger • 48m ago

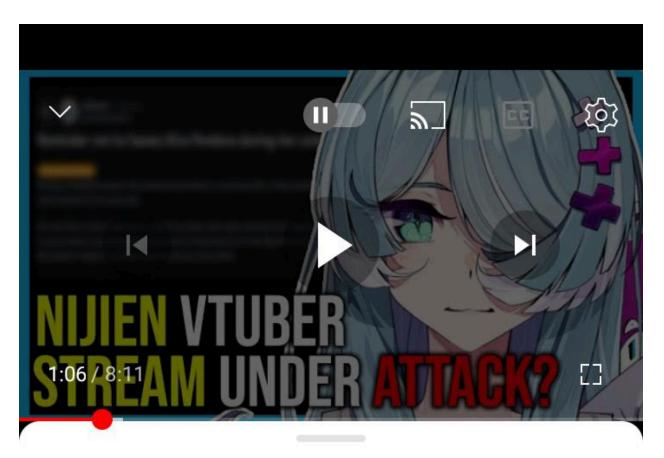
And remember we don't know all of went on behind the scenes. We don't know how much she really did or how much she was obligated to say to keep her job.

It's fine to not support her and not like her, but don't harass her. At the end of the day she's a human being too, just like those who have left or been terminated.





That's exactly the kind of attitude that got



Comments



凸 10









@ChaosBlueNathan • 1 min ago

As much as i dont want to say it, Elira basically deserved it, not foe the controversy of her being Selen/Doki's bullies, but she also read documents that she had no right to read? Its no surprise if people might not be happy about it.

凸







Replying to @EliraPendora

Fuck, I almost forgot you exist. Took you long enough you wuss. Don't forget to start the stream with a black screen and yapping about how Selen caused all this, snake

4:08 PM · Apr 9, 2024 · 361 Views



Replying to @Cheshire_cart

Ohohoho... I'll be there all right 😈

4:09 PM · Apr 9, 2024 · 68 Views



Piprup 2 @Piprup2 · 7h

So fellas. Gimme your predictions

Highest CCV
Like/dislike ratio
Amount of banned people in chat
Money made
Amount of subtle jabs
#SINKTHEYACHT



I think i'll do a zatsu on friday 🥰 thank you for waiting 🥹 🗀

Q 2 1 4 Q 9 III 1.3K &



Himitsu Gairu Ch. Debut 8/1@Himi · 7h · · · ·

I'm actually low key interested in seeing how she wants to spin things. Considering that the last time was more or less under Niji's direction it'd be interesting if she deviates any or clarifies some things

Q1 t7 Q1 III 159 %



Piprup 2 @Piprup2 · 7h

So fellas. Gimme your predictions

Highest CCV
Like/dislike ratio
Amount of banned people in chat
Money made
Amount of subtle jabs
#SINKTHEYACHT



I think i'll do a zatsu on friday 🥰 thank you for waiting 🥹 🗀

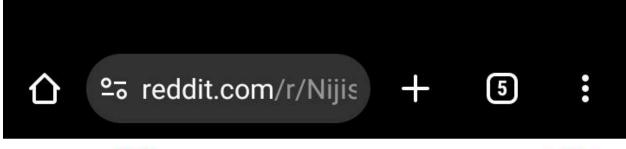
Q 2 1 4 Q 9 III 1.3K &



Himitsu Gairu Ch. Debut 8/1@Himi · 7h · · · ·

I'm actually low key interested in seeing how she wants to spin things. Considering that the last time was more or less under Niji's direction it'd be interesting if she deviates any or clarifies some things

Q1 t7 Q1 III 159 %









Reminder not to harass Elira Pendora during her comeback Live

(Info/Announcement)

Recently, embattled streamer Elira Pendora has decided to come back with a Friday zatsudan. I just wanted to put out a quick reminder not to harass Elira.

Not only does it cause undue stress, it gives her stream extra views and boosts her channel. While you may think her role in recent events is unconscionable, that extra bit of hate boosts her in the algorithm and puts more eyes on her channel. We shouldn't reward the behavior seen over the last few months.



1 16

7 110

111 2.3K

TI FalseEyeD 🛱 TVS reposted



Lucy Kaneshiro 😈 👍 @lı · Oct 30, 2022 · · · · REally had fuN Today! Looking ForwaRd to

next wEEks schedule!

THANK YOU!

 \bigcirc 237

11 1.1K

O 19K

111

æ

T FalseEyeD 🙀 TVS reposted



Yu Q. Wilson NIJIS! @YuQW · Feb 20 · · ·

Replying to @MilleniaAntares

Did you form that opinion from your favorite dramatuber? You doing this is harassment. Leave my community alone, and spend time doing things you love instead of spreading trash.

17 2.2K

♥ 8.3K | | 838K

TI FalseEyeD TVS reposted



Uki Violeta 💇 🌌 NIJIS @uki_vi · Feb 20 🚥

17 73 ♥ 979 III 449K % T FalseEyeD 🛱 TVS reposted Miranda Priestly
@ @uki_viole · Feb 20 ··· Replying to @Monday_Banana they're just as irresponsible and selfish as your response 🤗 **1.7**K ♥ 4.5K | 1.4M Q 829 View You reported this Post. TA FalseEyeD 🛱 TVS reposted Lucy Kaneshiro 😿 🐧 I @luca_k: · Jan 5 · · · · I keep dreaming about NIJIEN being in a death game. I end up waking up screaming every time. ♥ 25K III 378K Q 186 17 2.1K T FalseEyeD 🛱 TVS reposted Lucy Kaneshiro 🗑 👍 @lu · Jan 26, 2023 🚥 Replying to @EnnaAlouette @RenZottO and 2 others

AGENCY VTUBERS COMMITS

CANCELLABLE ACTIONS 🔥







Newman00067 • 2h ago

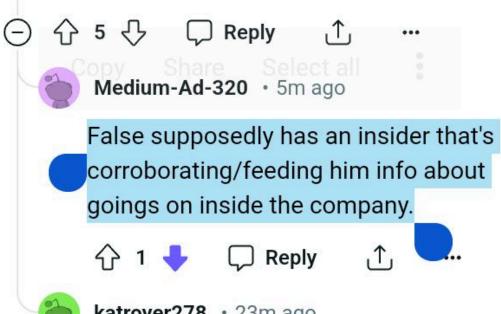
I'd love to know who's on damage control getting rid of these posts





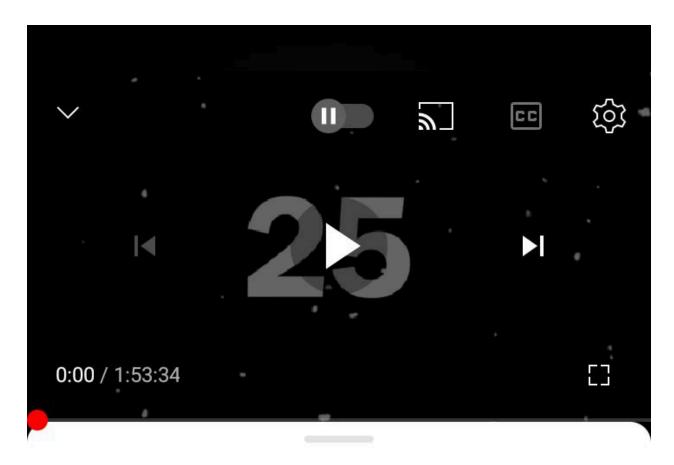
firnien-arya · 36m ago

I just noticed. Whats with the title? Niji vtuber says Luca did bad things? It's a piece about mainly Luca. Not a niji vtuber spilling the tea on Luca





clickbait i guess...



Comments



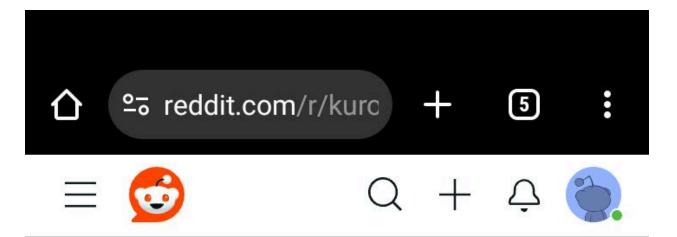
Members

Newest



@edgerunnergaminghd4610 • 39 min ago

Hey LM, I just messaged one of the moderators for R/VirtualYoutubers subreddit and they did confirm that posts linking your videos are now officially banned from the subreddit. Not only that but links to drama tubers like False, Khyo, Nux, Rima, Hero Hei, Etc are also banned. They did say discussion is allowed but do not link the videos. Sounds to me like one of the moderators there is a





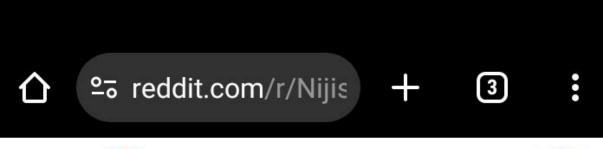


About the info FalseEyeD has

This is just something I need to get off my chest, so I'm doing this on a throwaway account.

People have been talking how FalseEyeD has info on Nijisanji that he might release in mid April. I really hope he doesn't have anything, because if he does have something, there is only one thing it could be. And that thing would make the Selen attempts/termination look like a minor scandal.

- The info he has is not about Selen, or Zaion, or Elira, or even Vox. (For those weirdos from 4chan, it's not about Enna either).
- It doesn't involve any NDAs, but there is a very good reason why he has to wait.
- 3. IF YOU HAVE BEEN FOLLOWING THE CURRENT









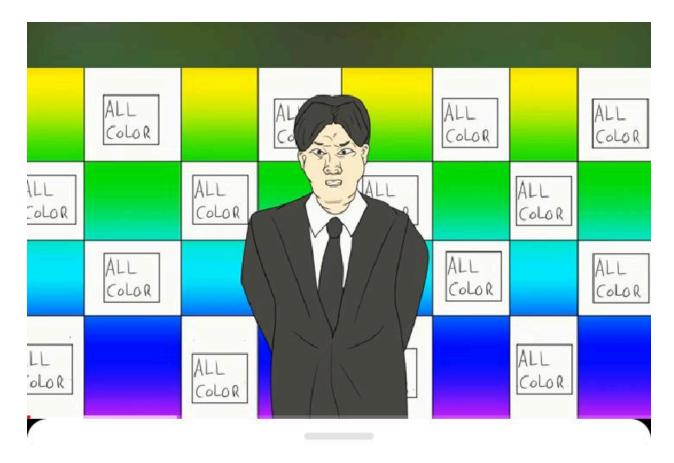
The K-Pop "Party" was laughable

Discussion

They had about a dozen livers from all over Niji and they couldn't even break 12k viewers. 11k ain't nothing to scoff at, but with so many livers, for a large (dying) company that is absolutely pathetic and shows just how quickly they are kicking the bucket.

Nijicopers please keep seething and malding while we point and laugh at you, it brings us so much joy.

I expect this to get deleted by the mods that love sucking and worshiping the sweaty, unclean, disease ridden balls of Nijisanji and their abusive, racist livers, just wanted to give a friendly reminder to everyone that we really do make a difference in killing off the careers of these disgusting "people."



Comments





Newest

Remember to keep comments respectful and to follow our Community Guidelines



@LegalMindset • 19h ago

....Wait....I recognize someone

凸 31



国









25 twitter.com/Grxit/



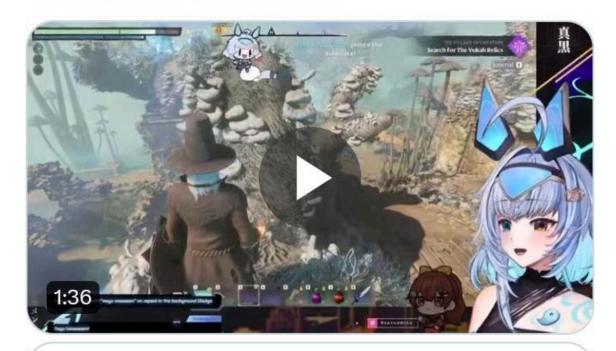


Post





x.com/grxit/status/1...

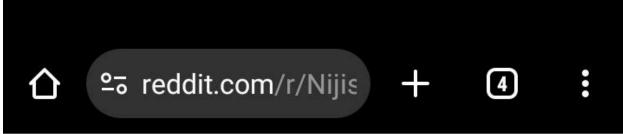




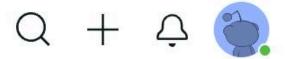
AS · tixral@ TRIGGERPOINT

Sayu just confirmed she is the one who gave the contract to Legal Mindset 🤣

Love this girl.







This account has been permanently banned. Check your inbox for a message with more information.

Visit inbox



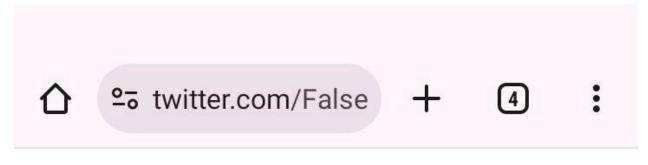
The most apt quote in regards to the supposed Nijisanji Vtuber contract

Info/Announcement

"Their lawyer is retarded" - legal Mindset timestamp 2:33:25



+ Add a comment



← Post



Hearing of strange VTuber guest & vendor rejections from OffKai Expo 2024.

DMs are open. Reach out if you wish to share, even if as anonymous.







You can't say "don't use speculation" while defending your points by using speculation.

☆ 9 **♣ □** Reply **↑** …

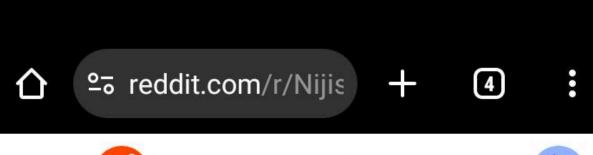


Much like Kurosanji doesn't care about their livers' wellbeings, I don't care about what Doki says and I continue to remind these dumb livers of what they did, nearly murdering two people.



TL;DR: Dont use speculation as evidence or facts, then harassing livers as if those speculations are facts.

So curious how you came to the conclusion that people specifically from this sub are going around harassing the talents. Did you perhaps









RentonZero • 55m ago

He knows a lot of stuff. It's just mostly publicly known stuff or it's complete bullshit



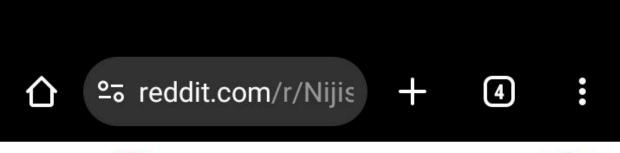


cheseysticks • 58m ago • Edited 29m ago

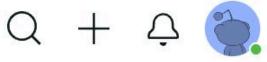
im curious, where did he say he knew stuff about niji? i haven't seen anything on his twitter or youtube

edit:tl;dr - nux claims he talked to legal mindset and he advised him to not leak anything, the most he says about the contract is that after you leave, you're not allowed to even say you worked for niji before

don't think he said anything outside of public knowledge, it's nothing worth looking into







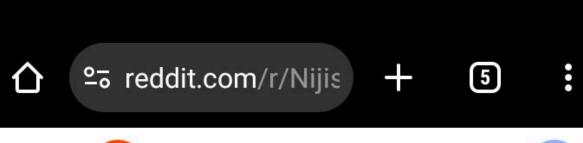


GOD DAM NIT NUX WHAT DO YOU KNOW?!

Discussion

For those not in the Nux has Taku has said that he knows a lot of shit about NijiKuro that is not yet public (hell he even saw their contract) but refuses to leak it so he doesn't get sued, and will only talk about it if somebody else leaks it (he has been complaining no one's doing it), and I don't blame him for not wanting to get sued, but I wanna know, tell me your secrets Sans man











azutsukimiya • 6m ago

I condone pushing her to become unable to stream till she's finished. She has been proven to be the ringleader that nearly claimed the life of a wonderful person who is even trying to stop people from this witch hunt. Doki, thanks but we'll take it from here. Elira is dead in everyone's eyes and even when she wants to try being indie, we will remind her of what she did for as long as we can.

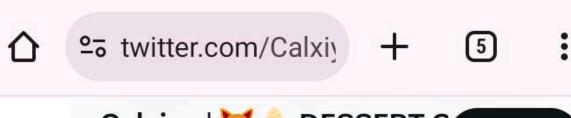




Her streaming career is done and im gonna download the stream to my computer in case she deletes it







Calxiyn | W P DESSERT O Follow

context we'd want a perfect rhyme here" is different than just telling you my way is how it should be.

Q 1 1 0 2 1 1 196 %

Calxiyn | S | DESSERT OASIS CEO reposted

LlamaSama | Rei and Frie @Llama · 5h ···

#SINKTHEYACHT? Absolutely!

(congrats Doki on 500k subscribers!)

#NIJISANJI_EN #jkterjter #dokibird



Q 36 17 450 Q 2.2K III 41K &







wzaiup- + su ayu

F*ck you and Enna, ppl like you two don't deserve happiness.

凸 29





20 replies



@leafykeira • 3d ago

thank you for the stream millie! 🧡

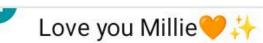










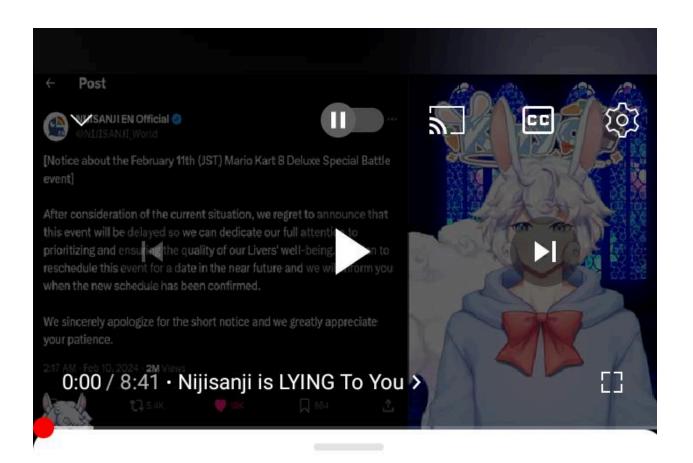


@Biotear • 3d ago
Degenerates like you belong on a cross

凸 21

7 replies

@mitsukikankan • 3d ago hi Millie! Just wanted to say na we love and













@Minhos-cats-stealer143 • 2 min ago

I'm done. I just can't stand anything about nijisanji anymore. Someone set this shit on fire at night or something CAN THIS BULLCRAP FINALLY STOP?!



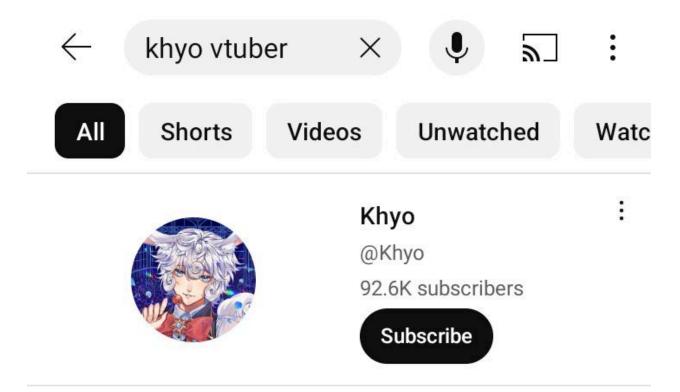




N

@netbrown6818 • 2 min ago

What do you mean when you said "selen making an attempt on her life"?!?!?!



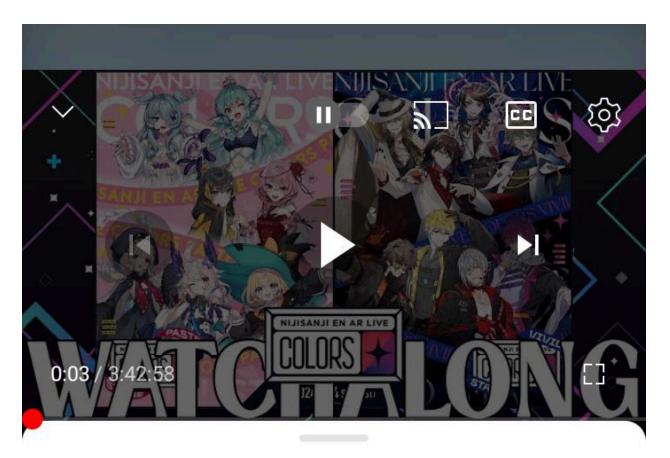
Latest from Khyo





Nijisanji is insulting Their Fans... | Nijisanji English and Hololive Concerts...

Note for this next image: Read the first letters of each sentence. I forgot to screencap all of it, but it spells
out 'Just Kill Yourself'

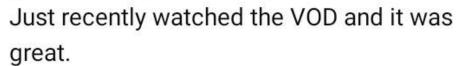




Top

Members

Newest



Unlike other people, your content gives me life.

So keep up the good work.

Take a break every now and then.

Keep doing what you love.

Invest on the things that is important.

Let your creativity fuel your content.



X

Top

Members

Newest



@vrendanaraojo6540 • 6h ago

Just recently watched the VOD and it was great.

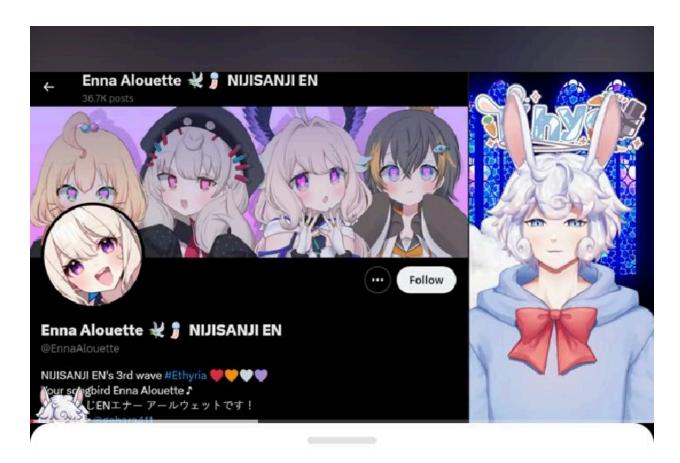
Unlike other people, your content gives me life.

So keep up the good work.

Take a break every now and then.

Keep doing what you love.

Invest on the things that is important.





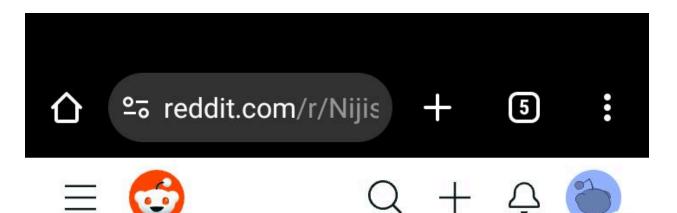
Top

Newest



@TheWhiteDragon3 · 42s ago

I'm not going to entertain Enna's comments at all, but I did come to the conclusion not too long ago that it's going to be very important going forwards to keep things exclusive to criticism, NOT harassment. Granted, while any criticism will be framed as harassment, every single instance of actual honest-to-God harassment undermines the collective bargaining power we hold against Nijisanji



from the past!

Use this thread or use "#AkumaClanniversary2024" to wish him a very happy birthday on X (Formerly Twitter)!



Sort by: Best V





This was a Vtuber Journalist who was harassed by False, Khyo and their followers for not joining the Nijisanji hate mob and praising the AR Live









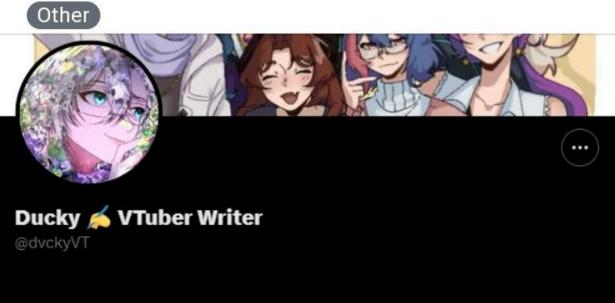




r/kurosanji 9 days ago diego1marcus

Join

nice...



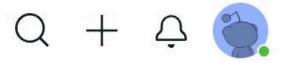
You're blocked

You can't follow or see @dvckyVT's posts. Learn more









553,563

Subscribers 25







Single comment thread — See full discussion



Ashencroix • 3h ago

The easiest way for her to mess up is for her to read her metrics and say that her subscribers/donations mostly came from Taiwan.





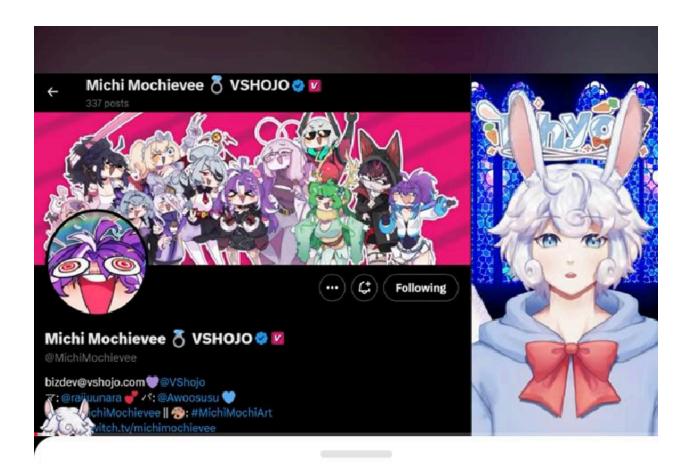






zetzuei • 1h ago

Or wait til she slips up and read some jebait dono about Pooh or the 1989 event and she's gone. Niji will bow to the chinese and





Newest



@zayd4078 • 8 min ago

"We/you could always just f-ing ask (for the YT play button)." -Clout Scratchmark, 2024





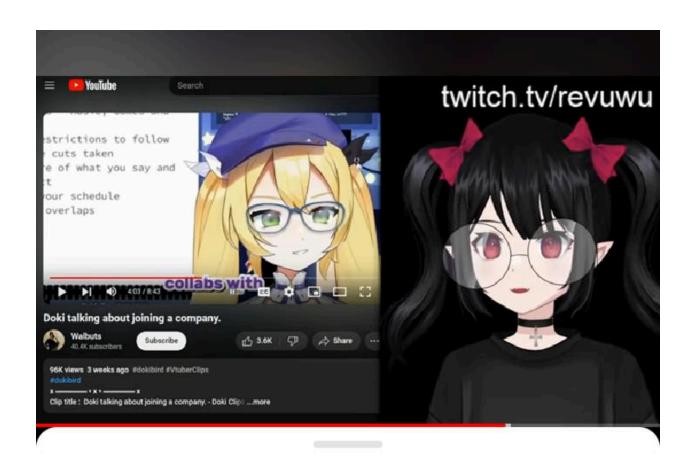
国





@lostnemesis • 10 min ago

It's consistent, every time one of them leaves and then pops back up you hear them go "oh leaves Christ you actually get support and





@Mrshoujo • 1 min ago

If you don't depend on Nijisanji "income" for your livelihood, an undercover reporter with the purpose of writing a hit piece on them Should try to audition for them & extensively document privately how the process went from audition / acceptance to graduation / termination. And then post extensively / make a documentary film.









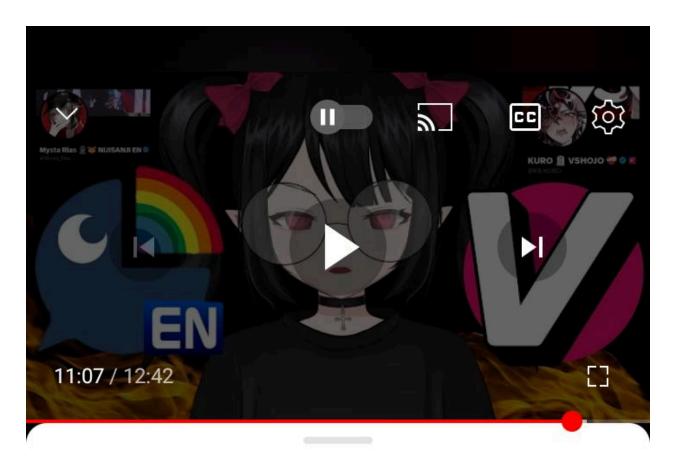
← Post



id like to remind everyone that @khyomaru is telling people to hate on and essentially harass elira, vox, and ike because of the black box video. this is HIS OWN FUCKING WORDS. this shows dramatubers wants nijien fans and the those 3 to be deleted off this planet at this point ...



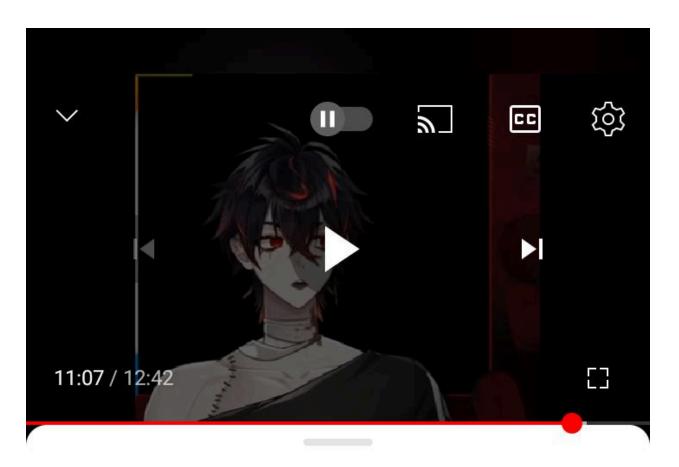
11:00 PM · Apr 15, 2024 · 117.5K Views



← Replies



I ain't gonna act like this suddenly makes
Kuro a bad guy, look he's probably stressed
out hearing the whole VTuber side of
the internet talking shit about his former
coworkers. And he isn't a stranger to making
dumb comments like during the Ramadan
situation. But this was definitely not the right
move, and man should've taken the victory
with Rima deleting her quote tweet. But no,
man has to mald about "dramatubers" when
he's the one who thrusted himself into this!







@SweetBaby2GT • 6 min ago (edited)

Kuro is nothing but an instigator. If you want to STOP drama, DON'T get thrown into it. It's just as easy. (DO NOT BECOME LIKE KURO.)





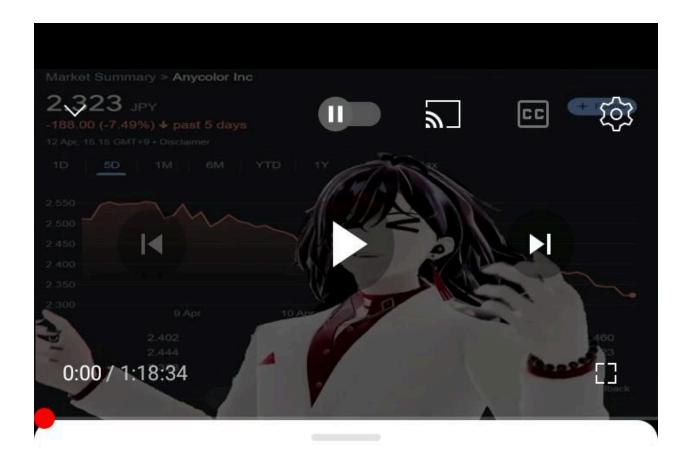




@Outlaw7263 • 12s ago Hello kettle, meet pot.



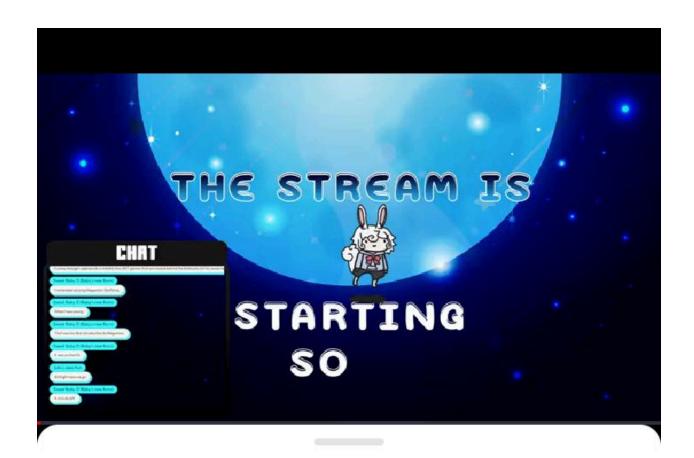




think about it from his perspective. If I had friends still in Nijisanji, in REALLY shitty mental situations because of all the negative press and harassment they are getting, then I'd probably let my emotions get the better of me and make stupid vagueposts too.

Does that make him less guilty for his actions? No.

But SO MANY people are forgetting one thing: Every liver in Nijisanji is A VICTIM. Stop blaming the talents, blame the company.



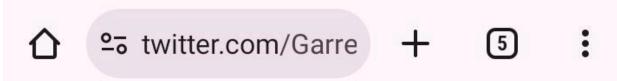


Newest



@zieriyn · 15 min ago

To expand upon what I was trying to say in my SC near the end: I was more than ready to completely denounce Kuro for his horrible take on the situation, but took a moment to think about it from his perspective. If I had friends still in Nijisanji, in REALLY shitty mental situations because of all the negative press and harassment they are getting, then I'd probably let my emotions get the better of me and make stupid vagueposts too.



← Post

events...



But hey at least it's not V&U, they'd charge VTubers \$10 million USD for that "quality" if they tried to terminate their contracts x.com/grxit/status/1...





This psycho user spammed this exact message 100s of times





凸 6





3 replies



@SusieRoze • 3h ago

THE AR LIVE WAS COMPLETE DOGSHIT #justiceforselen

NIJISANJI EN WILL NEVER MAKE ANYTHING GOOD EVEN AGAIN... Read more

凸 6

















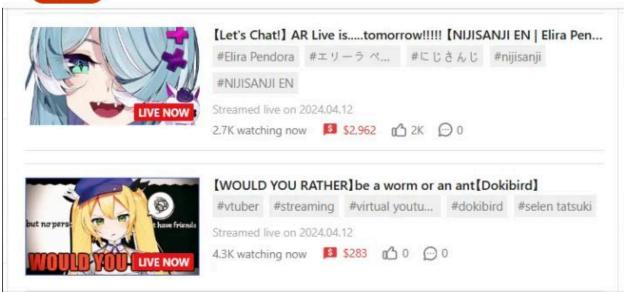
r/kurosanji 1 day ago Aya_Reiko



•••

Vengence











Single comment thread — See full discussion



SuperStormDroid • 3h ago

Although this is nice to see, we still have some ways to go. We still don't know the identities of





Tf you mean?? It was amazing quality on my PC AND phones, y'all just have shit screens

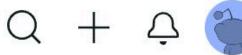
Leave it to redditors to downvote someone cuz they were told their PC or phone just sucks lol



With my whole ass chest, yes?? It's my money, I worked for that money and just got paid again, it made me happy, happier than I've been in a WHILE. What's so wrong with that? Oh.. I forgot, majority of redditors are miserable and hate when others are happy, especially if it's from something they think is cringe.

But I'm not afraid to say I watched it.







This is not even comparable to Hololive member's 3D birthday stream...

① 0 ⊕ □ Reply ① ···



Tf you mean?? It was amazing quality on my PC AND phones, y'all just have shit screens

Leave it to redditors to downvote someone cuz they were told their PC or phone just sucks lol



Are you presenting evidence for inflating the ccv?





You're admitting to watching it?

Khyo pretending to care about Enna and Elira getting harassed



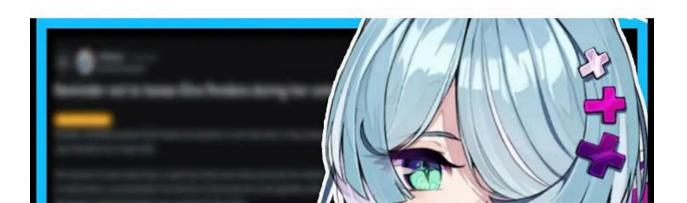
Latest from Khyo



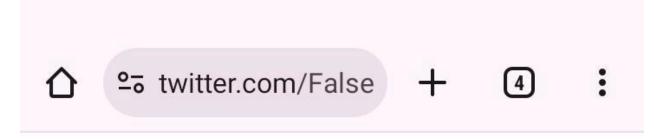


Nijisanji's Enna Alouette Targeted By Haters...

Khyo · 90K views · 1 day ago



False and Khyo pretending to deter people from recording the AR Live

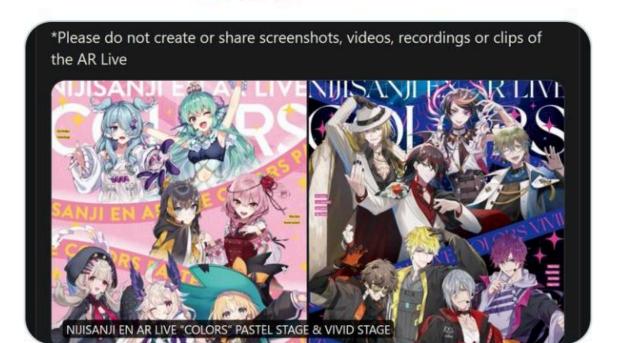


← Post

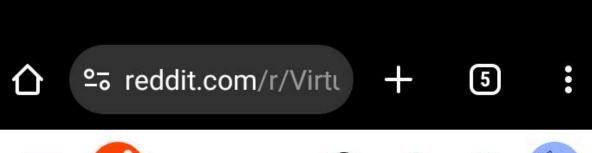


UPDATE: No screenshots will be permitted from the paid portion of tonight's NijiEN AR Live event.

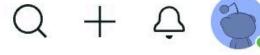
Please help fight piracy by reporting to ANYCOLOR any accounts that share screenshots!











Tills was always gonna nappen. And i pray Nijisanji weather's this storm.

Not because I don't want them to fail.

But because they are containing the worst fandom in the community.

If they fall and implode, they won't take those idiots with them, they're gonna disperse and infect other parts of the community. I've seen it happen before.

So Pray.

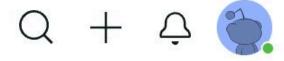




It's so bad. It's not even real emotions.

Nobody actually cares, it's all just emotional karma farming. All the people who actually cared have made their decision and have left or are ignoring them because they're so

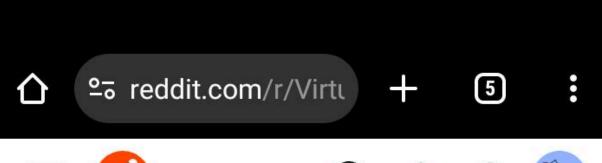




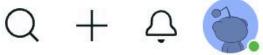
happens, it can be posted here and seen by people without blinders.

I said it before, if Nijisanji wanted the EN branch to go away they would have done so by now. They do make enough money to try and change things for the better **if they want to**. Not saying they will. I do not support anything that Nijisanji did, but this going beyond Streisand Effect where they are bringing unneeded attention that is not helping their cause and into Pygmalion Effect. They expect that Nijisanji is failing because that's what absolutely everything is posted there is saying and will continue to fail as long as they keep reaching and supporting each other.

Walk away. Righteousness is an addiction. If the company collapses it will be their own doing. If you hate the company so much, just unsub and walk away. I unsubbed from all EN talent just to stay out of the drama and I don't get clips recommended anymore. But I will support my JP oshis for who they are. I worry for them, and I will keep up with major news, but the r/ is just DAILY onslaught to feed those







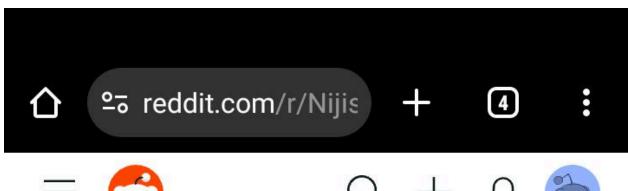


r/Nijisanji has become a dangerous bubble and is eating itself more than the company

Discussion)

I never thought it would get this bad. The only thing they want is the company to die and any other opinion is "Promoting the unaliving of a talent and bullying of talents". Seriously.

Yes, Nijisanji is bad. The problem is that Nijisanji fans are not just Reddit. TikTok seems to have plenty of positive fans who have no idea what is going on. Even twitter has enough fans outside of their sphere to negate their influence. JP fans have moved on completely. Discords are still active. Enough people are still watching streams. The one thing they want, Nijisanji to die and the talents to graduate, is not







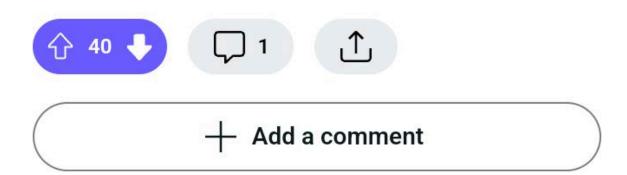
#JusticeForSelen

Info/Announcement

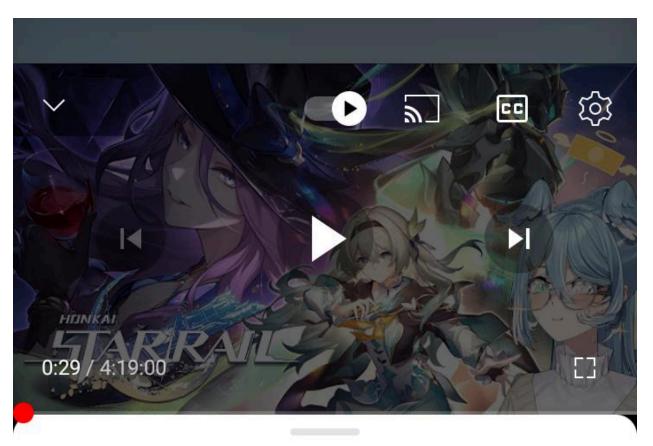
Never forget how EN management screwed over our favorite purple dragon! How they crushed Pomu's dreams! How they slandered Zaion!

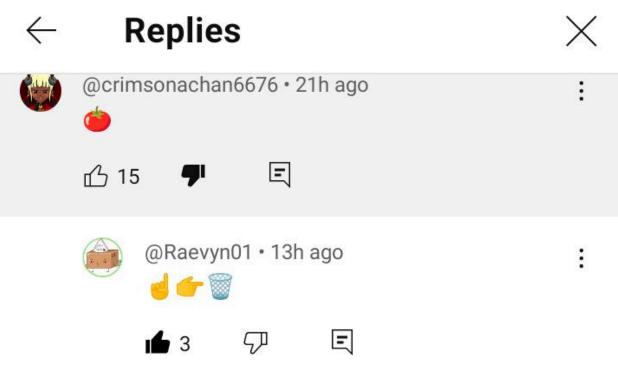
We shall never forget Anycolor's crimes against the English speaking vtuber community!

#NijiWillPay

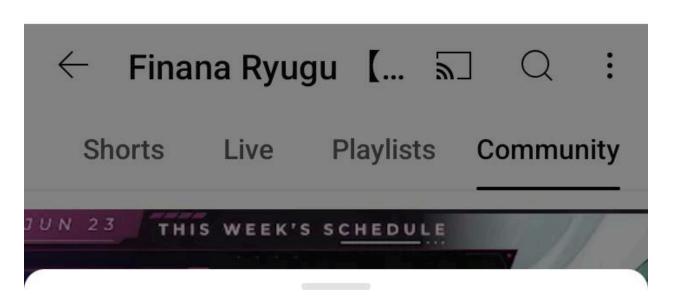


Sort by: Best V





@chrissishy9958 • 13h ago
@Raevyn01 Honey, stop replying to the antis. It's best for you to ignore



Post comments 41

컄)



公 豆

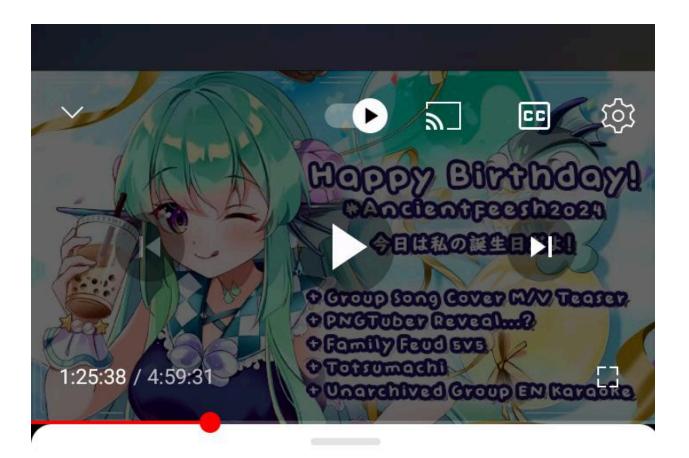
@KaraSub2.0 • 4d ago
Genshin impact when? And happy birthday

凸 罗 国

@hitoribocchi6045 • 4d ago
Cmon just die already

凸1 🕊 🗉

@lanaskywow • 4d ago
Happy Birthday week! 🎂 🎉 It's time to
celebrate. The schedule looks great and I'm





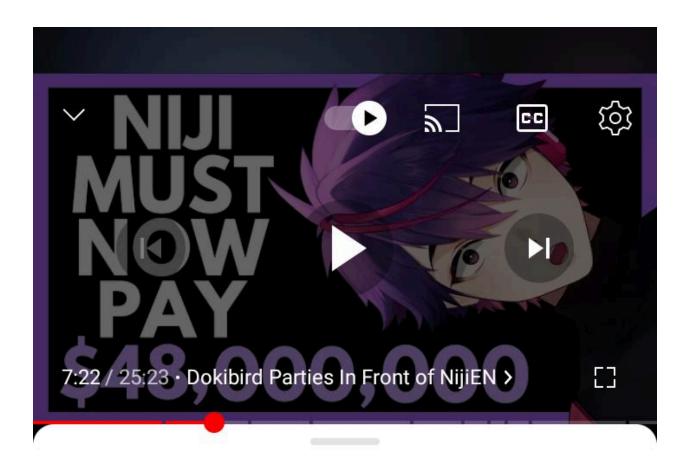


@oliverprovip • 1h ago
Happy birthday Backstabber, i wish you
should have never come to this world !!



















@Nixque_. • 9 min ago

•

Early:D.





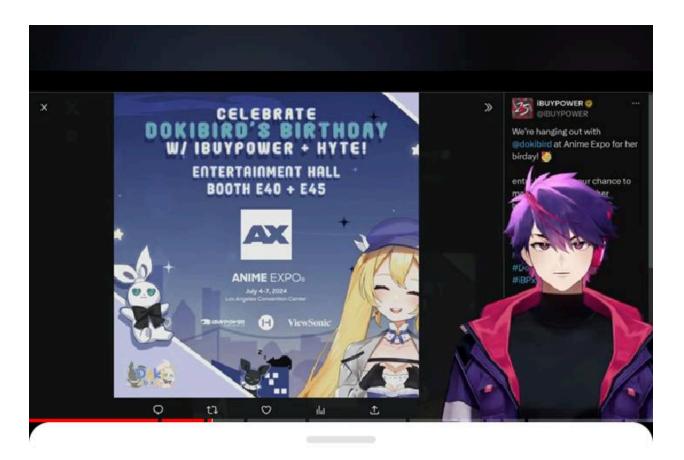




@ShioriNovelite1 🛂 • 6 min ago

"Can they be saved?"

Umm..l don't think so false. With so many crimes committed, horrid EN livers(some of them), lieing to investors. Like Legal Mindset said Yen is a really weak currency. Yes JP is





would get hit with a cease and desist I would have kept the original tub I had from a few months ago as a collators item.







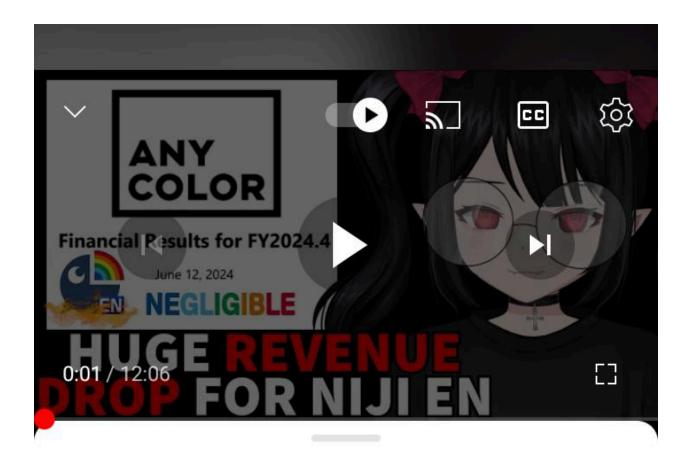
@fo-ef8qo • 9 min ago i wish nijisanji and anycolor nothing but complete failure

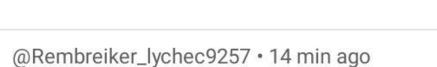
凸 10











Under the Long-Term Performance Progress growth appears somewhat stalled between quarter 4 2023 and quarter 4 2024?

凸11 夕 貝



HA us and LM will have a field day covering this. Like EN can kiss themselves goodbye soon and I won't be surprised if Nijisanji is desperate enough to merge JP and EN. Riku Negligible? I agree he is a negligible CEO.



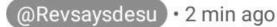


Тор

Newest



Pinned by Rev says desu



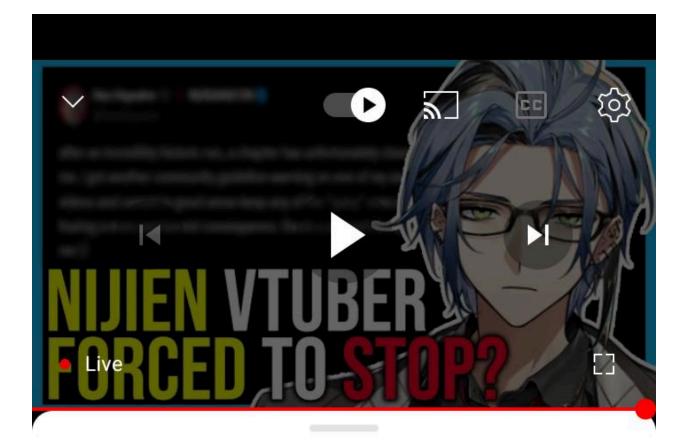
AdvancedGG is collaborating with Haikyu!!!
This collection includes: iceshakers, a flavor jar, t-shirts, and more!

Use code "REV" at checkout to s... Read more









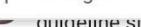
Live chat

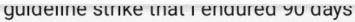


苝



Top messages 2333







Fernando Moraga the video who got him warned was not even spicy



Lord_Boneman @Neverheard yeah technically ban evasion. Reason why peeps on Kurosanji are reporting any stream he's on (with YouTube).



Exo Exodus / MaryJimmy41 i like girlfriend launching nukes asmr better



Quizzz87 [message hidden]



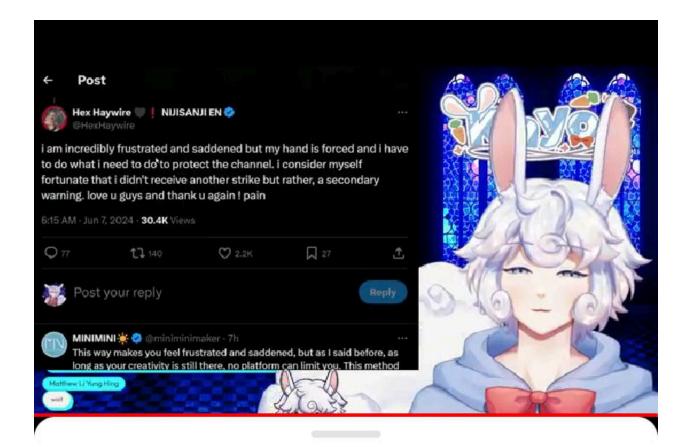
Matthew Li Yung Hing wait



Team Rocket is blasting off again [message hidden]



Matthew Li Yung Hing fauna is going to be in trouble



Live chat

Top messages 2333



팤





Matthew Li Yung Hing wait



Team Rocket is blasting off again the only sad i can feel for asmr creators like hex is that they're not making as much money anymore. especially with the 2% niji gives them



Matthew Li Yung Hing fauna is going to be in trouble then



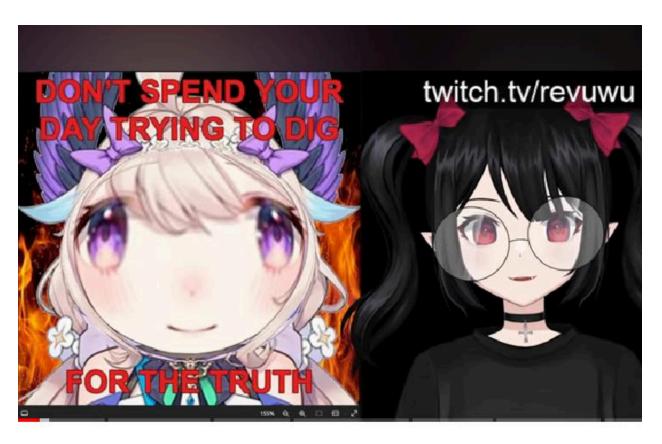
Lord_Boneman Not to mention Kyou got nuked outta nowhere not too recently.



Warlock Warlord I thought Hex didn't like been SA'ed but guess he didn't mind ERPing it a lot for the sisters



Just one of many times in his videos Rev's used edited images like this to mock the Livers



Nijisanji F&%ked Up BIG TIME

845 views 4 min ago #vtuber ...more



Rev says desu 671K

Subscribe

 \downarrow

Download

% Clip

□ Save

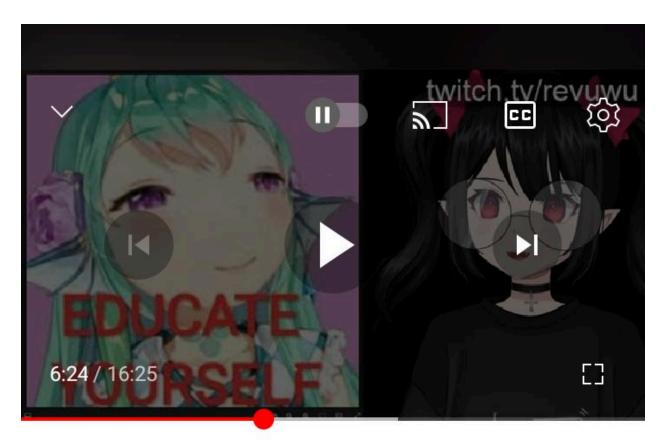
Report

Comments 22



Am i first?





Nijisanji BETRAYED Her...

5,385 views 25 min ago #vtuber ...more



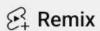
Rev says desu 670K

Subscribe





⇔ Share





Comments 82



Nijisanji trying not to throw themselves under the bus challenge (impossible)





Hox @Nakadachau · Mar 23

Replying to @Moe Monk @lamNotBeeStar and @LoliPitEnforcer

her orders? total niggersanji death. kill nijiniggers. behead nijiniggers. roundhouse kick a nijinigger into the concrete. launch nijiniggers into the sun. stir fry a nijinigger in a wok-

Translate with DeepL



Kori? 🚑 / 氷 / 口里 / كورى @KoriKosmos · Jun 23

Holostars new gen: we're just a couple of guys having fun

NijiEN new male wave: hey have you noticed how SEXY I talk, and how much I allude to SEX ?! SEX!!! that's the joke!! That's my personality!!! Lonely women on the internet must fall in love with my sex!!!!!? SEX!!!!!!!!!!



John @DemoIsSORTACool · Jun 23

Replying to @Sapling 69

Holostars grabs the most likable goofy dudes who are so flattered to be there.

Nijisanji grabs the most drama hungry dudes who are just waiting to thirst trap.



Hifumi Ajitani my Daisuki @is_hololive · Jun 24

THE FUCKING NERVE OF THESE PEOPLE GOD I HATE NIJISANJI AHHHHHHHHHHHH



Michiko 7 @MichiDaSavage_ · Jun 7

Ya know why? bcs stars dont make sex jokes their whole personality.

Imagine hearing the same old dirty ass jokes ever since a talent's debut, ofc it'll get annoying as the time goes by twitter.com/Sapling_69/sta...

This Post is from a suspended account. Learn more

Q 12

L 14

O 151

111 3.4K

t Hololive Fans Posting Cringe reposted

Ren (chillin arc)
@RenShifter

Tempus can make the sex jokes some nijisanji livers makes but they ca make magni's judge magni stream

2:10 PM · Jun 7, 2023 · 919 Views







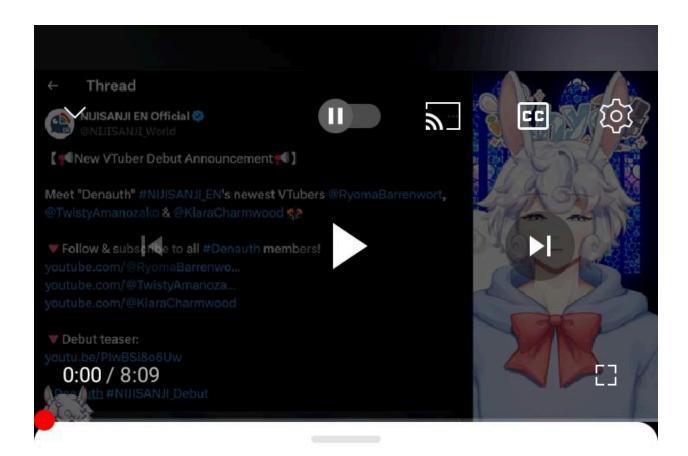
@Jestersage • 4 min ago
You released the video too early:
r/kurosanji/comments/1cwxdmj/
a_familiar_individual/







From when that fake claim about Ryoma was started.





tired honestly but I hope they don't get screwed over

凸 16

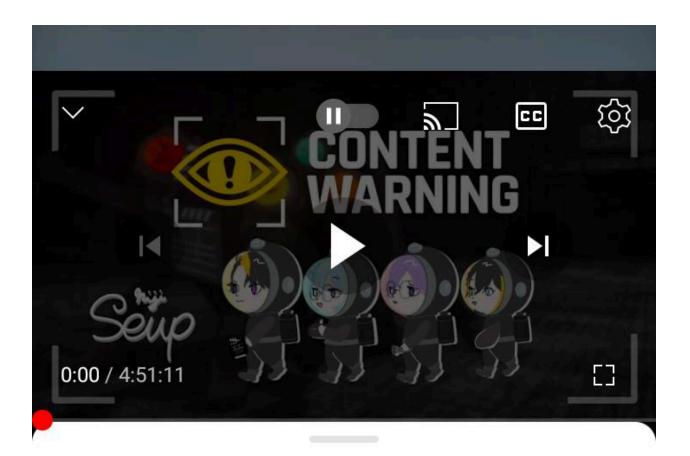






@FabricioSka • 19 min ago

well, someone is already preparing a document on reddit with supposed evidence about one of the new talents who was supposedly a scammer in his past life... they haven't even debuted yet and you can already see drama on the horizon



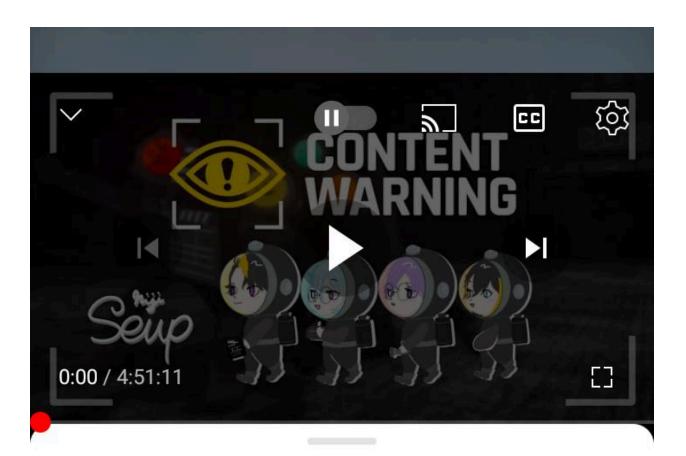


See original (Translated by Google)

10 √ □

@uriyur1 • 7d ago

Just a suggestion for the vtuber community
We should make a award for the worst vtuber
of 2024 and put Elira on top of the list
I mean we must
thanks for listening, just coming here to
dislike







@quillmaxxing • 6d ago

YIPPPEEE MORE NIJISEUP COLLAB!!!



凸 4

57

=



@wynn5540 • 6d ago

hope ur fine having this hate follow the rest of ur career, i definitely wont be the last one hatemaxxing

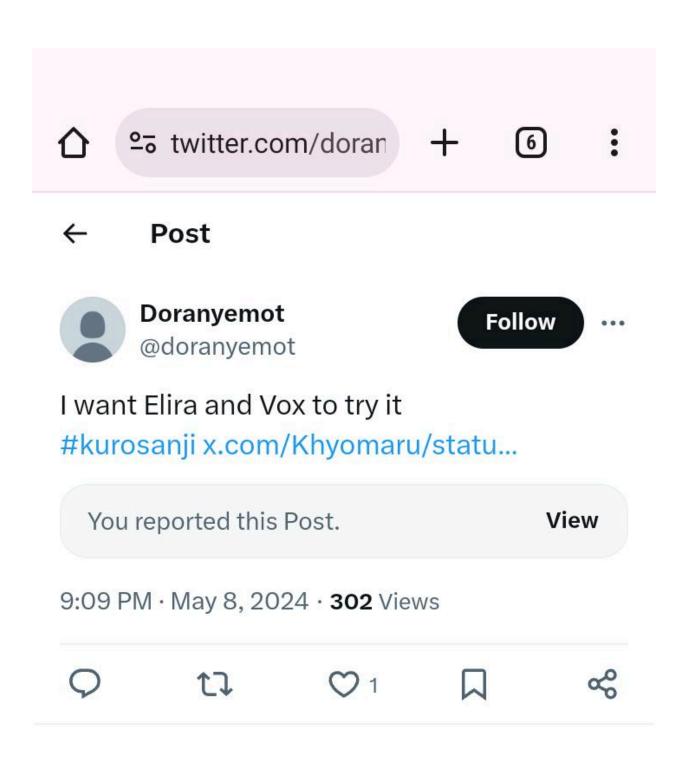
凸 10

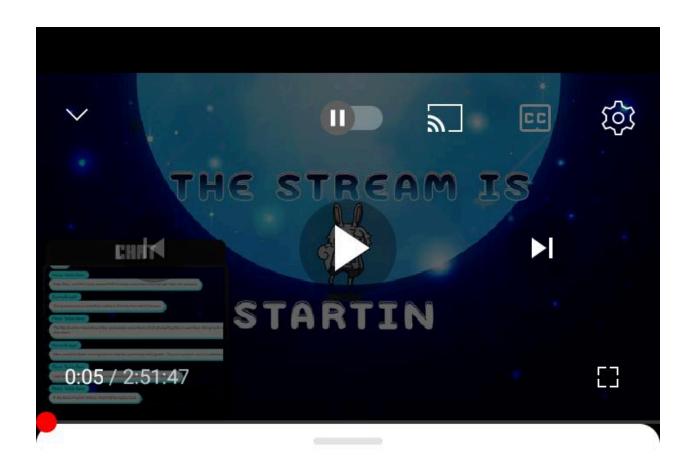






This was about the fake controversy of Nijisanji telling people to mix energy drinks and alcohol and the				
ridiculous lies about it hospitalizing and killing people				







Тор

Newest

They got exactly what they deserved for throwing Doki under the bus. Karma's finally catching up to them and Doki just keeps on winning.

凸 3



国



@gaurdiangaming4603 • 26 min ago Stream start 4:17

凸 3











Replies





@juliolopez1878 • 52 min ago

Thanks,Gracias and ありがとうfor the stream Khyo Nijisanji...well they brought upon themselves

Translate to English

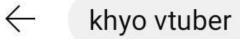








Khyo lacking any self awareness and pretending to care about Enna getting harassed











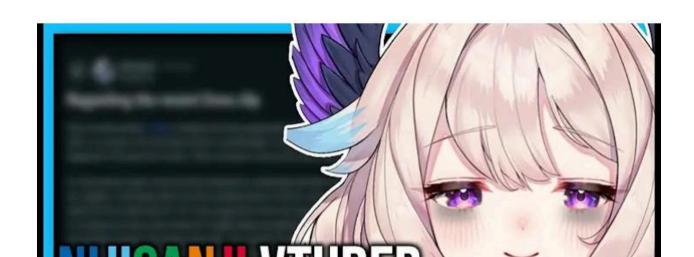


Let's Talk About The Worst Nijisanji Anti **And Other Vtuber Things**

Khyo · Scheduled for 5/5/24, 9:00 PM



♠ Notify me





25 twitter.com/Khyor





- -100K YouTube Subs
- -10K Twitch Followers
- -More consistent streams
- -Speedrun every Fromsoft game
- -Release Merch

 \bigcirc 12

1 44 ♥ 517 || 325K





Khyo @Khyomaru · 1h Nijisanji's Biggest Anti Needs Help

LINK BELOW



172

O 58

ılıı 1K



Khyo @Khyomaru · 1h



Download the game: https://shortee.cc/khyo

凸 8





1 reply



@darkshaman98 • 1h ago

I very much dislike Enna she got away with indirectly almost killing doki but I keep my opinions away from her channels as there's people who do like her for some reason and I don't want to disturb them just trying to vibe.





Single comment thread — See full discussion



Bashmeister2 • 7d ago

And I will be one of those people in the final stream going good riddance we won't miss you nobody will miss you in a bright super chat that can't be ignored



Rexolia • 7d ago

Is it really worth giving Nijisanji your time and money? Seems counterproductive.



For one final snake stream 2 bucks won't do much I want to see her react to it. I will be meeting the 13 week req to comment also. So timing me out or banning me on a final stream means

nathing Diamintian ia tha gaal

← Post



Kuri Rinji's VTuber & Far @ @VTub · · · 2h · · · · Nijisanji threatened Weebcon because False made a joke.







Replying to @VTuberCringe and @Grxit

Bomb niji hq

1:45 AM · May 1, 2024 · 173 Views



parrot4chan 🤡 @Parrot4chan · Apr 29

Niji took money from Michi's cut of the earnings for "taxes" without ever paying her taxes

Relevant timestamps: 4:38 & 17:57



youtube.com

Michi Mochievee's previous employer ...



1 420



♥ 3.3K III 150K

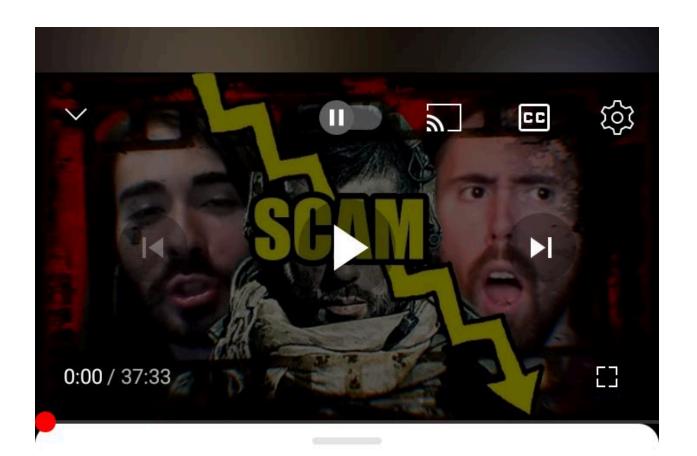






I really didn't want to tweet about this since Michi is basically requesting for this not to blow up (sorry Michi), so I was gonna save this for the next Niji video and make a funny edit with it (currently working on holofes video).

She emphasizes it was most likely miscommunication between her and Niji (I don't think it was



X

Тор

Newest

@thatonepotato8626 • 6 min ago
Nothing better than some yapping before
going to bed. Perfect timing

凸 罗 国



@ShioriNovelite1 • 5 min ago

Now if only the internet would destroy Nijisanji. They are Negligible anyway. They won't be missed that is for sure.

Post comments 853

書



1 reply

Ⅲ ∠ 1



@wew123tttt · 3mo ago

Nah..... Who cares

凸 10







@GigalassII • 3mo ago

Hey, yeah, no, you can stop streaming now, shoo

凸 22





11 replies



@RenoKyrie • 4mo ago

Your subs are still dying Not even Chinese Viewers are watching you

凸 19





Post comments 853

크





@RenoKyrie • 2mo ago

You and other parasites single handedly

ruined Nijisanji by the way

凸 16







@xylo5836 · 2mo ago

Why put rape in ur name? As someone that was fucking in lines spelling "ART" it's kinda

offensive

凸 12





1 reply



@chisatonishikigi1191 • 3mo ago

When graduation btw?

凸 22







@lan_50 · 3mo ago

Congrats on reaching 547k sub elira! I'm

Rev pretending to care about Nijisanji and the Livers while at the same time showing a photo of Virtual Rhapsody taken BEFORE people sat down to claim no one attended.











Rev says desu 23 hours ago

Brutal Times For Nijisanji EN

https://youtu.be/7RpmyX7Kpng





公 4.2K



Rev says desu 665K subscribers

SUBSCRIBE

크





@inkidiot7012 • 1mo ago (edited)

The day the person behind Elira Pendora was born was a terrible day. Not sure why so many idiots celebrate it. And this is coming from someone with "Idiot" in their username.

Also was this picture made with AI? Because it has that certain look to it.

凸 16







@noalbannolife5507 • 1mo ago Stay away lol

凸 20





T

@truther_optimized9474 • 1mo ago
In my honest opinion, I feel like we need answers.

I know that tomato-chan said leave this in the past for us. We just don't have answers at times in the black video especially in the beginning are we certain she was referring to





@inkidiot7012 • 1mo ago (edited)

The day the person behind Elira Pendora was born was a terrible day. Not sure why so many idiots celebrate it. And this is coming from someone with "Idiot" in their username.

Also was this picture made with AI? Because it has that certain look to it.

凸 16





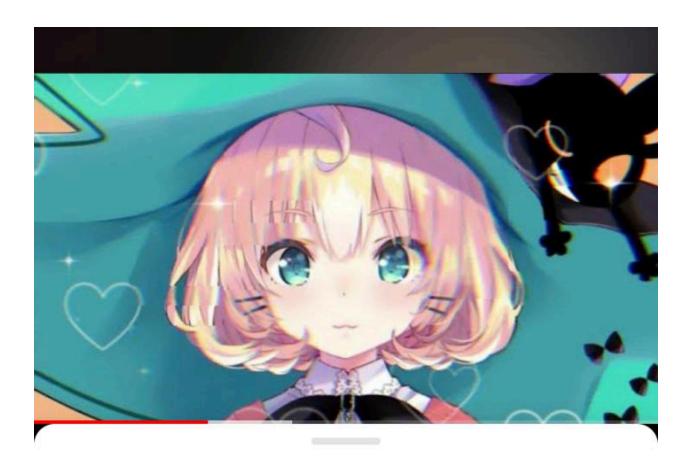


@Hibiiiiinbunny • 1mo ago (edited)

Not sure why some people still defend her, it's all have become more and more obvious that she is niji favorite and she like it that way. She has the most merchs, collabs, big collab merchs, and even an effing statue?? She doesn't deserve the statue like what makes her deserve one?? Lmfao i don't wanna say this but even vox doesn't get one, right now scarle literally carry nijiEN along with meloco, they deserve one.



Censors TRIGGERED by @parrot4chan -Hoyoverse Cancels ... 27K views · 1 month ago

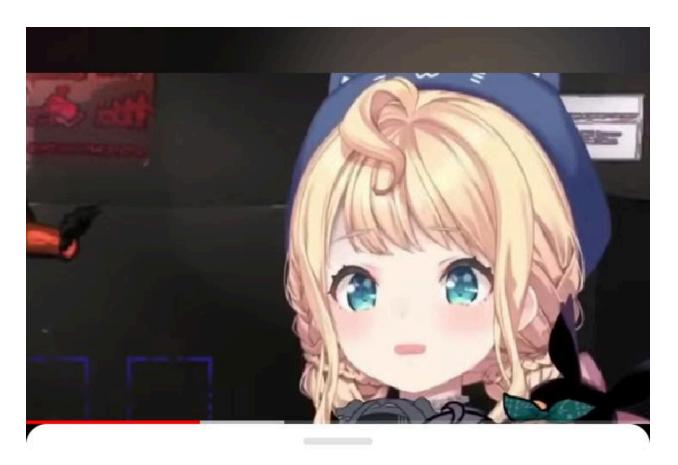


thought about it and what it will cost them in the future. Good thing Mint aka Pomu and the others got out of that stupid company.

Matara Kan - didn't pay her taxes for months and she doesnt even know it and thought it was automatically paid. maybe niji knows Imao

Kuro - was hanging by the thread and not able to pay bills. not being paid reasonably I guess?

Michi - also had the same problem as Kuro Mint - denied her wish that kept her going















9 replies



@roxrequiem2935 • 8d ago

I used to tolerate Niji.

Nowadays I just want the company to have a meeting with God.

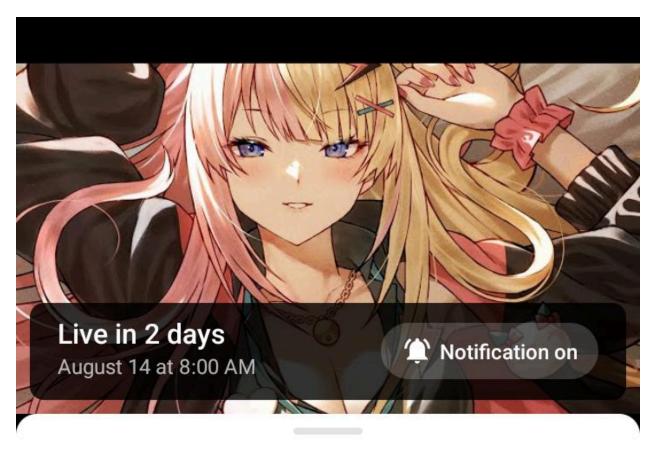
Mayhaps their conscience is still there, one can only hope.

r分 519









Live chat

Top messages 🚨 173









Meghanet [メガネット] Welcome back, Kotokaaa!!!



Kaybear 🗸 🤪 😜







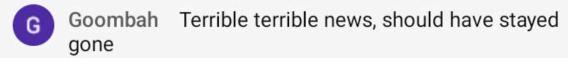


Emrald 「エメラルド」 WELCOME BACK 😭





yasui koto welcome back!!! 💖 💖 💖

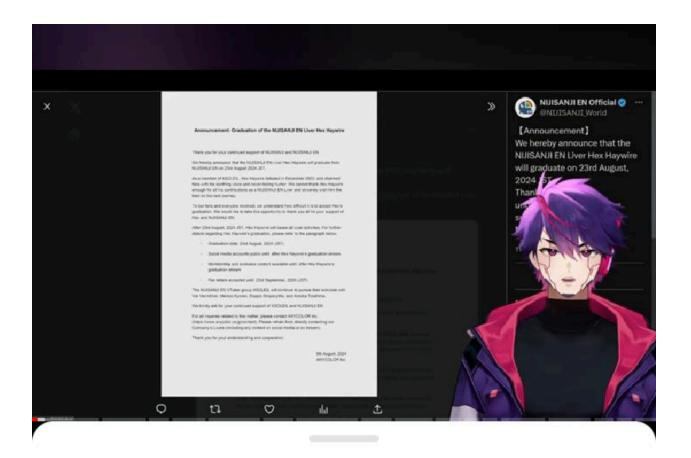




Eve --- Welcome back Koto!!!



たりtarif・・・・? welcome back 💖 💖





made and actually good. They're a lot better than another company I know





@GCJACK83 • 8 min ago

I'm going to continue to ignore "Hex" until he apologizes to Sayu, in full. I want to see video of him doing it on his knees with his forehead touching the ground, IN PERSON. In essence, for the damage he did to her reputation, he













@Primal2229 • 52 min ago

Yes. Matara truly was the most problematic one. Not the guy telling people to vent their problems via super chat (then getting mad for trauma dumping), the one who cultivated a parasocial cult following, the one who more or less faked his entire career there, the back stabbers, or the openly racist one. Nope it was Matara for being Matara. Im happy she got out and is thriving now because she is a



\leftarrow Replies

get wanting to get her to leave cause shit company and all that, but DAMN.

凸 13







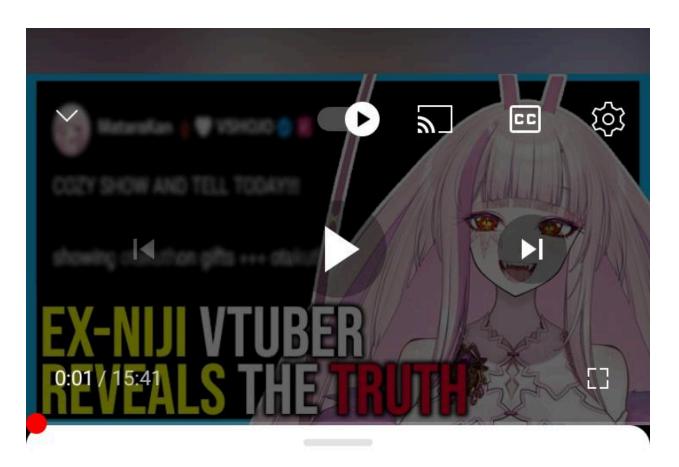


@Bloodstar6078 • 44 min ago (edited)
I think it's "monkey see, monkey do."
Toxic niji fans see their oshis excluding or bullying someone and they follow along.... Read more

凸 1







Replies

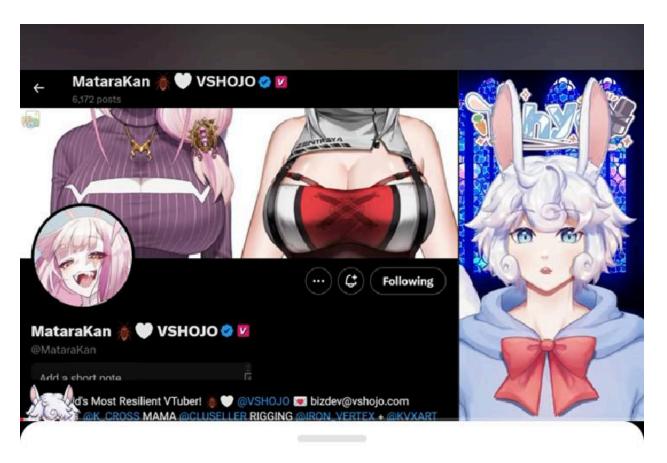




@Bloodstar6078 • 44 min ago (edited) I think it's "monkey see, monkey do." Toxic niji fans see their oshis excluding or bullying someone and they follow along.

There's also the possibility that some niji livers could have second accounts and start the drama themselves. Not trying to be a conspiracy theorist, but that's happened more than a few times

on the internet





Replies





@khaychi • 57 min ago

These people aren't fans, they are radical activists. Whichever community they came from, c-congratulations...

凸 21







@GoldRichness • 40 min ago

That's no longer a justifiable excuse. Nijisanji still must be destroyed

凸 2







25 x.com/NEETShinc









NEETShinon ニートシ @NEETShir・23h Replying to @D_A_R_C_I_

us4n was a s*xually abused during their youth days.

while this scum, or should I say "Sex Haywire" was "S*xually Abused" during his youth days.

I ain't buying that "SA victim" bs when his 1st tweet in niji looked like this







Hex Haywire @ @ · Dec 5, 2022

sex haywire

09

174

0 8

III 2.9K





ShinyPiprup @PiprupAttempt3 · 23h · · · · Replying to @NEETShinon

Also you know... As a SA victim he can't tolerate some of the jokes friend Z made...

 Q_2

173

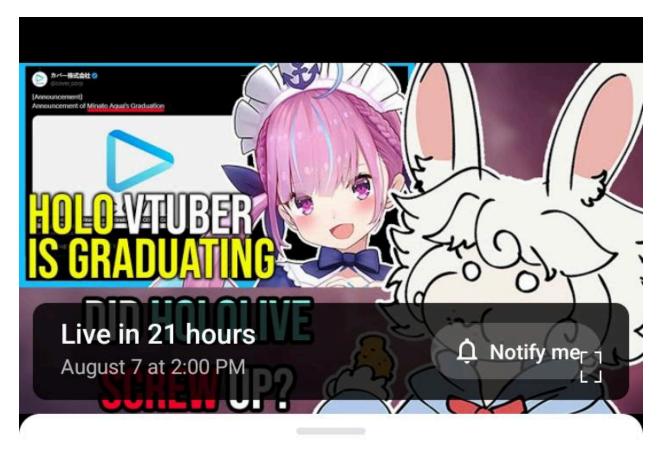
22

11 2.9K





NEETShinon ニートシ @NEETShir・23h



Live chat

Top messages 2 3

귝





Khyo

Before stream starts I want to say that I...



Rodrigo Nakamuta impossible not to speculate



Khyo Before stream starts I want to say that I don't necessarily think Hololive messed up. They have creative differences. Hololive has to make changes to grow that some talents may not agree with



Spontaneous anon @Khyo You don't want to see what 4chan is doing then. An Elira fanboy was already dancing in the flower fields over the news.



DrBagel if gura can pretty much not stream and only do big events, I don't see why aqua could not do big events, and just stream



Nick Zurita why give the people enreading rumore and



X

Top

Members

Newest



@user-fh4vd8mz8g • 4 min ago

Hello I'm Japanese but 😡



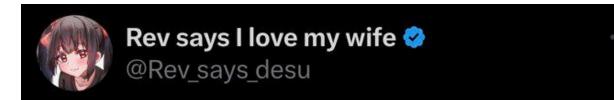






@tinwailo2366 • 4 min ago

HOLOLIVE, I hope you know that VTubers are all human beings. People have emotions and fatigue. People are not machines. I hope you



Nijisanji says "don't ask don't tell"

Claude Clawmark ? NIJISANJI EN · 2h just keep it behind closed doors and it's fine

9:19 PM \cdot 8/2/24 from Earth \cdot 3.1K Views

← Post

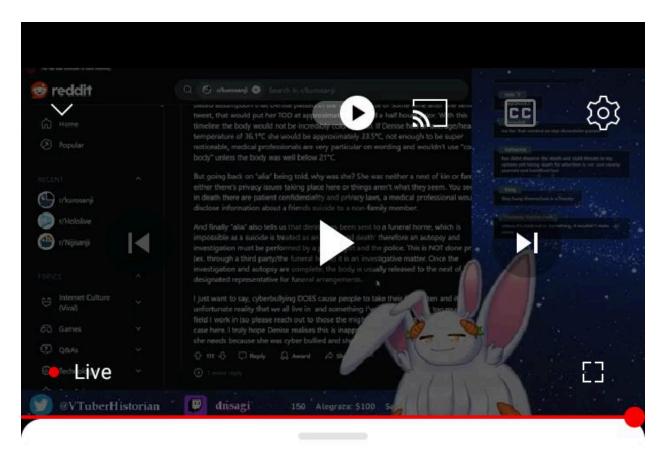






11:11 PM · Aug 2, 2024 · 7,682 Views

'Secret Nijisister lodges' the fuck are you smoking.



Live chat

Top messages 2302

芸





Muhammad Amar Zarkafar #cutforhex



Monado6 yes



Huntgbunt Some guy named Xavier kept telling her to off herself iirc



Interrobang good ol menhera



Senn okay



Eddie What are the chances she got harassed in the secret nijisister lodges



spagsauce gotta be to garner sympathy



Senn thats insane

← Post



Khyo @Khyomaru · 20h

"We Will Kick Out of The Building"

- Michi Exposes Nijisanji
- Sayu Talks About Working Hard

LINK BELOW



Q 10

1 40

O 345

III 8.6K



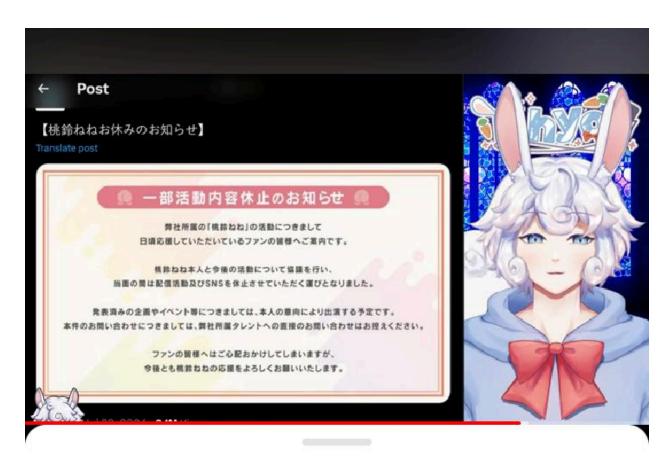


StarSlayer97 @HoloWatcher97

Blocked

Nijisanji deserves to get Kyo-Ani'd!!!

6:08 PM · Jul 28, 2024 · 669 Views





Тор

Newest



@jimmytsunami5275 • 1h ago

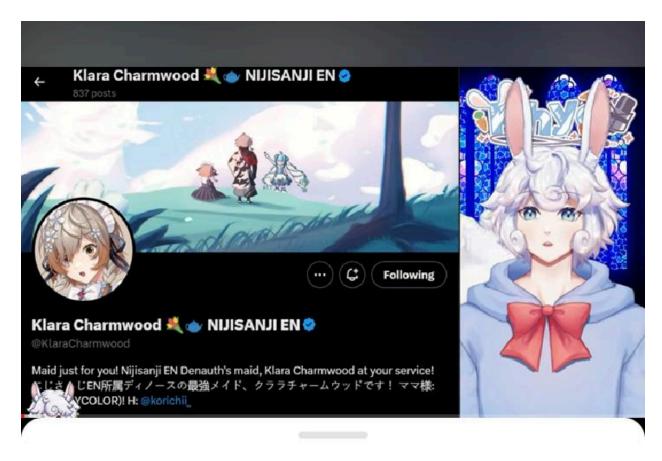
I wouldn't be surprised if both Elira & Finana rejected Pomu's once-in-a-lifetime opportunity, not only that, they just broke their NIJISANJI contracts, whilst some livers departed for far, far less

凸 366





11 replies











1 reply



@RoninMusic17 • 52 min ago

Klara: I am happy at Nijisanji.

Did they gaslight the poor girl?

凸 128





17 replies



nijisanji sisters civil war, Millie problems, Vtuber agency shuts ... 19K views · 12 days ago









Graduation coming in the next few weeks.

Calling it now. And I say this as a good thing.

You'll be free son, Aia!



Sorry Aiadmirers, still no access to my pc...
I'm super pissed about it tbh, but it's out of my hands for now. Idk when I'll be able to stream, but I'll let you know as soon as I can!

1:32 PM · Jul 9, 2024 · **33** Views





FalseEyeD 🌞 TVS @False... · 04 Mar Hearing of strange VTuber guest & vendor rejections from OffKai Expo 2024.

DMs are open. Reach out if you wish to share, even if as anonymous.









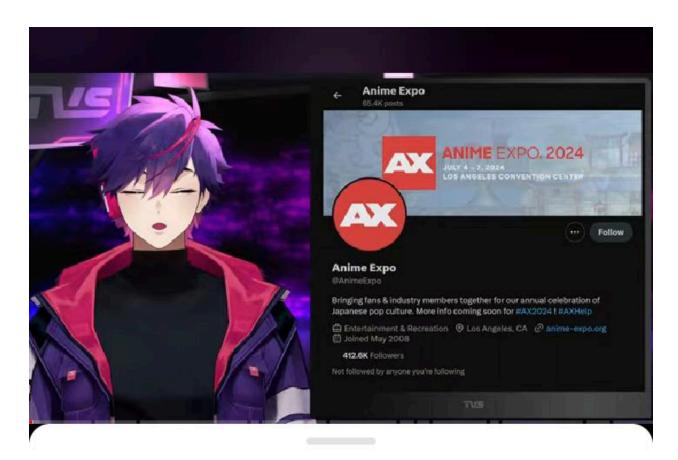




OffKai Expo | VTuber Con... · 04 Mar

Replying to @FalseEyeD

We're deeply concerned to see there's talks of strange guest & vendor rejections and would like to assure people that Nijisanji has not influened our guest or vendor hall decisions at any point in time.





Тор

Members

Newest

@useraccount333 • 27 min ago It's Nijover.

凸 69



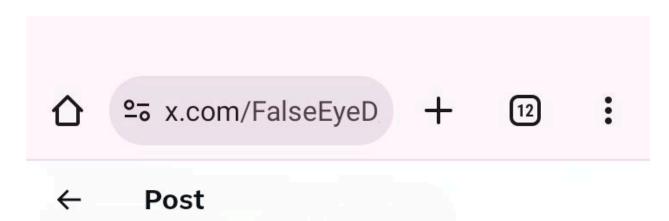


2 replies



@ArcanistShion • 26 min ago

Congrats to Doki and those who've supported her! As for Niji EN, sucks to be you!





FalseEyeD 'M' TVS @FalseEyeD · Sep 11 · · · · Replying to @FalseEyeD

Nikkei CNBC has televised Anycolor's Q1 and operating profits.

Anycolor has announced plans to pay out 2 billion yen in dividends to investors in an effort to improve stock valuation.





1 25



III 16K





The next few are of a good interaction Khyo had with a few Livers before he turned on everyone back in February. Was it worth it, Khyo?













@EnnaAlouette ♥ • 1 yr ago (edited) НАНАНАНА



Ps. Could you use a better photo of me in the thumbnail & not my passport photo



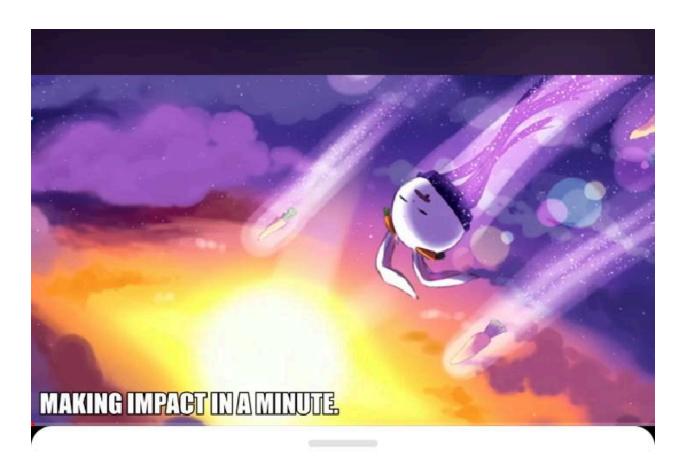






@Khyo • 1 yr ago LES G000000 ***

I will go through all of my folders of images or find a new one and try to









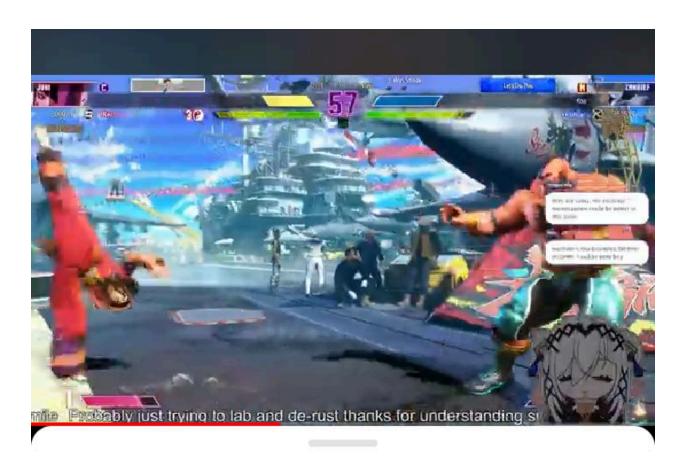
@neonp6080 • 40 min ago

The thing is, I would have had infinitely more respect for Finana (even now) if she'd kept her moralistic side and remained a degen.... I hate how bland she's become









Comments



凸 7

 ∇

Ξ



@movte • 12h ago

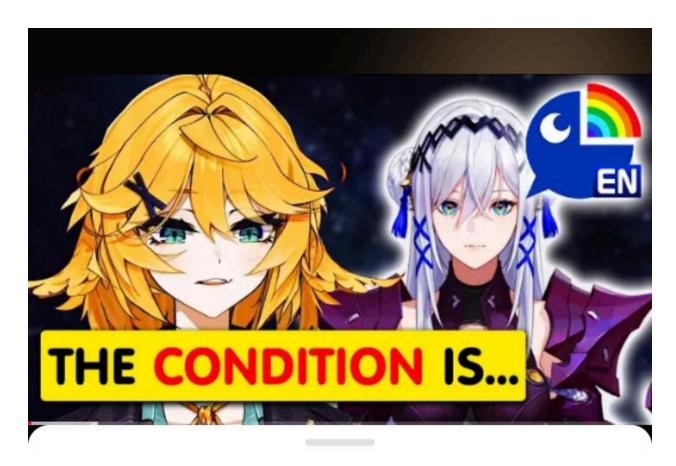
disgusting *, its sad that you are allowed to join tournaments where doki is. * like you shouldnt be allowed like the rest of your disgusting org

凸 1





1 reply



Comments



Тор

Newest



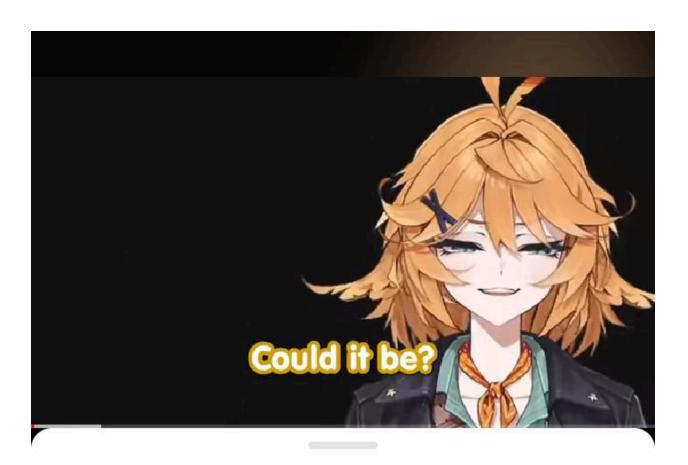
@banaynayy • 3h ago (edited)

Someone please rescue Vivi. She deserves so much better than niji. Selen and Pomu were Vivi's oshis and after they were gone a big chunk of her reason to be there is also gone

405







Comments



Тор

Newest

@HuyBui-uq4oj • 3h ago
Sajam is the absolute gigachad for reaching
out and gave doki the option

凸 1K



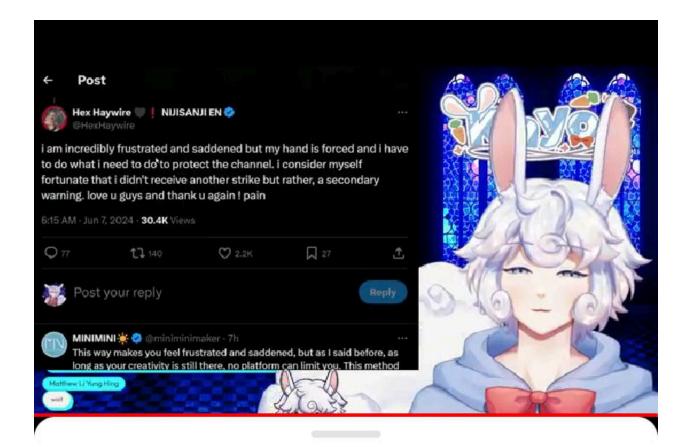


11 replies



@Eltenovlte • 3h ago

The fact Doki got the power to not let Niji



Live chat

Top messages 2333



팤





Matthew Li Yung Hing wait



Team Rocket is blasting off again the only sad i can feel for asmr creators like hex is that they're not making as much money anymore. especially with the 2% niji gives them



Matthew Li Yung Hing fauna is going to be in trouble then

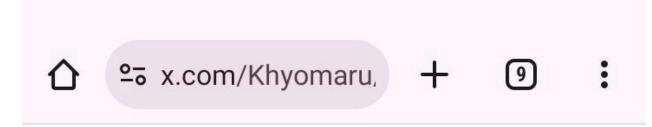


Lord_Boneman Not to mention Kyou got nuked outta nowhere not too recently.



Warlock Warlord I thought Hex didn't like been SA'ed but guess he didn't mind ERPing it a lot for the sisters

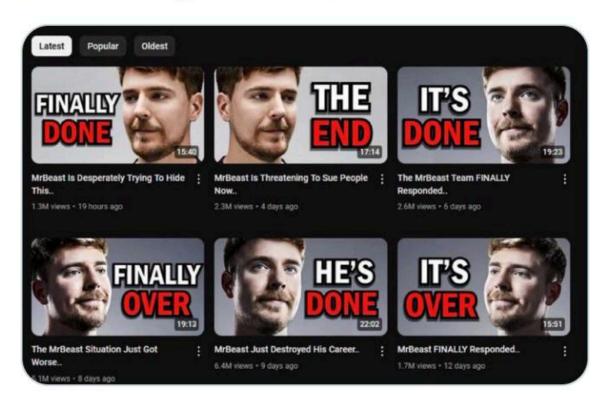




← Post

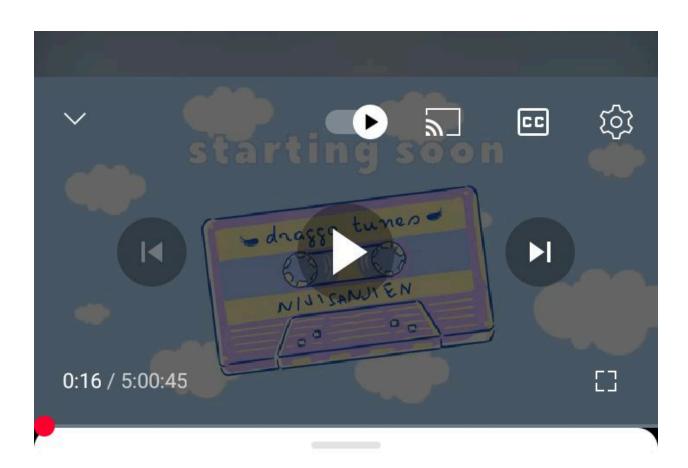


Man I fucking hate dramatubers



9:04 PM · Aug 9, 2024 · 9,192 Views







X

Top Members

Newest

10

 ∇

Ξ



@susanliptak6595 • 2d ago

The comment below me isn't true

凸 9

 ∇

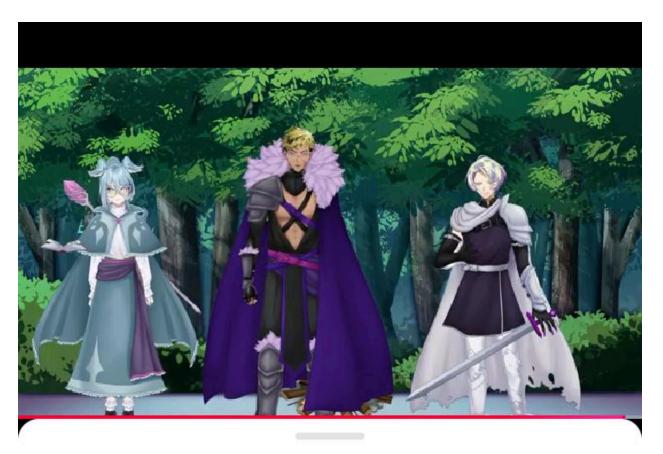
三

3 replies



Omg ur so dedicated that ur really invested in my career! Sorry to disappoint, but I'm not going anywhere 😂

Also ty for still following mo. I must be protty



Live chat

Top messages 29.1K



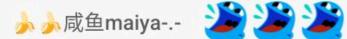
<u>국</u>





Xtra_Chunky SHE SAID THE LINBE











Kugathalord22 UMA



ゆい wiwa so cute



Daelan Campbell L NIJISANJI W HOLOLIVE



Dana how hungry...



moji NO WAY



🖚 mii 🐴



User in his community tab by the name of '@tobiworldwide' making death wishes and calling for 'TOTAL NIJI DEATH'

http://youtube.com/post/Uqkxw8J-NbfkqPw7-vOex7GnAlvMTKmXwBmu?si=Q0E5VNZetd6LIORZ

Absolutely deranged hatred towards any post supporting the Livers and Nijisanji, calling them all 'hate posts'

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bye7z1/comment/kyj8vfe/

Trying to get good posts removed by calling them bots https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bykbpp/comment/kykf661/

Legal Mindset is helping out Idol Corp. How'd that turn out? https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1775527574728511997

Interesting remarks about Legal Mindset

https://twitter.com/MarkoInGaming/status/1777544071151484964

Disgusting remarks about Luca, hoping he sings a song from R. Kelly https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1bzpceo/comment/kvsvlc4/

False being a hypocrite who has made months worth of videos encouraging mocking harassment towards Nijisanji and it's Vtubers

https://twitter.com/FalseEveD/status/1777155174563303512

Examples of the hatred False and others are spreading having very vile effects

https://twitter.com/lketnos/status/1778047571937640575

https://twitter.com/DJJazzyJ2Real/status/1778032576311046515

https://twitter.com/uarethic/status/1778045129779028221

https://twitter.com/lketnos/status/1778043658698117602

https://twitter.com/maegixx/status/1778077919182717154

https://twitter.com/NBinted/status/1778291895967596605

https://twitter.com/AsheofTheCosmos/status/1778493268994531621

Calling for people to send a zip bomb, a malicious program, to the company https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c17qv1/comment/kz1lfhj/

Vile accusations against Elira Pendora without any actual proof to demonize her and encourage harassment towards her and the other Livers. Why is this allowed to stay up?!

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c2g99s/at this point its kinda pitiful/?sort=new https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1c1qv5t/reminder that elira pendora supported the/ https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanij/comments/1c1th22/reminder that elira pendora is having her/

Harassment on Enna's stream

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1c1rnzj/did vou see it/ https://twitter.com/kyriellees/status/1778640263180951569

Openly threatening Elira

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c1qy5t/comment/kz5cm0w/https://twitter.com/KaijuSized Taco/status/1778596908526940484

_

Aia mentioning those who stalk the streams and twist words at around 4:30:00 or so.

https://www.youtube.com/live/dz3N9z9Zmnc?si=Gg1Xeo3YNelseqIV

-

Intentionally taking a tweet from Elira out of context to demonize her

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c2la8l/nothing happened is the one piece moment elirall

_

Harassment and lies towards Elira by blatantly using her words from an unrelated tweet to demonize her. https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1c2tp61/nothing_happened/

_

Hatred towards the Livers for collabing with others

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c2p9au/when i see nijisanji collabing on my twitter/

-

Absolutely disgusting remarks and Hatred towards Luca and Vox https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c0ferr/comment/kyx1ozs/

_

Calling out the shit hole that r/Nijisanji has become.

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1c2vxuw/rnijisanji_has_become_a_dangerous_bubb le and is/

-

AR Live hate mongering

Trying to piss all over the Livers hard work from one screenshot. Fuck. Off.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c3j7rg/boy i sure hope nobody actually paid money for/

-

Calling them out

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c3l9ry/ubloudhound_lied_about_the_quality_of_stream_he/

-

User being shamed for watching the AR Live

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c3j7rg/comment/kzhj1oi/

_

Psychopath trying to find out the identity of staff to murder them.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1c2pa8p/comment/kzh4gz8/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bsx1gg/comment/kzksdah/

https://www.reddit.com/user/SuperStormDroid/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c17qv1/comment/kz8z53v/

-

Calling for a witch hunt against the Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c4q7tp/comment/kzndrpc/

-

Absolutely psychotic hatred towards anyone who still supports the Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c4q7tp/anyone who still support nijisanji after/

-

Doxxing/Breaking Vtuber Etiquitte for Hinamori Luna's previous identity to use her as a tool to spread their deranged and twisted lies in a hate mongering campaign against Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1bri949/livers_disposed_of_as_trash_at_niji_is_spread_win/

_

Posting psychotic hatred towards Tazumi

https://www.reddit.com/user/Kyat579/

-

Direct proof of Khyo encouraging hate mongering harassment towards everyone in Elira's 'black screen' stream

https://twitter.com/naminureno/status/1780068847523086748

-

Psychotic hatred towards several Nijisanji Vtubers, calling them 'subhuman trash' https://twitter.com/takadashii/status/1780260810389967005

-

Deranged lies of the company trying to 'indirectly murder' it's staff https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c62btd/comment/kzy5o72/

_

Trying to start a witch hunt against Enna

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanii/comments/1c6k2p9/did enna do anything bad/

-

False using Dokibird as a prop for his hate mongering

https://twitter.com/FalseEveD/status/1780421506570354799

https://twitter.com/DJJazzyJ2Real/status/1780966527837085727

-

Blatantly posting a Members Only post to demonize Millie and twisting her words

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c7lz18/i_hope_the_new_niji_hires_are_ready_to_beg/https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c865uv/oh_now_thats_just_sad/

_

Encouraging a witch hunt against the 'bad Guys' at Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c8d6sl/who are the bad guys at nijien/

_

Drama mongering grifter Vtuber Salvi openly showing Millie's Members Only content at 7:40 in this video.

https://youtu.be/oF r5xnugno?si=5T JC7Xp2pFNB-oP

_

Hate thread and clipper using Michi's words to demonize the company and breaking Vtuber Etiquette by her former identity, Mika Melatika

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1caej3w/another_day_another_exliver_being_shocked_about

https://youtu.be/rnRBTiUo8AY?si=csmCYgtasecdU1bH

_

Nousagi worried about being cancelled despite all the hateful shit they spew https://twitter.com/VTuberHistorian/status/1781054273536823645

-

@GracetheWeeb's Hatred and harassment towards Nijisanji Vtubers

https://twitter.com/GraceTheWeeb/status/1782600217801429303

https://twitter.com/GraceTheWeeb/status/1782600576783577184

https://twitter.com/GraceTheWeeb/status/1782246182799986871

https://twitter.com/GraceTheWeeb/status/1782372783642534396

https://twitter.com/GraceTheWeeb/status/1781501673782825442

_

Vile hatred towards the company and hoping to force Tazumi to get fired over hateful lies about him

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1cbkkx1/niji is a thirdrate company with a fourthrate ceo/

-

Openly posting troll posts for no reason other than to stir up shit https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1cagowf/comment/l0z1sxg/

_

Vile wishes for even more hatred towards Elira https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1cbck6m/comment/l0yii0y/

-

At around 50 seconds, they show various hateful images made to send harassment towards Nijisanji and it's Vtubers

https://youtu.be/DkCRf-1IMnU?si=sxcL_c96amYNWA-c

_

Open bigoted hatred towards LGBT people and Uki Violeta https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1cch1sy/comment/l15khj5/

-

Absolutely psychotic and vile hatred towards Vox Akuma in the replies https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ccliee/happy birthday vox/

-

Khyo blatantly stalking for quotes to drama farm with https://youtu.be/hPsmqBAsVc0?si=uz0Zyu98PTKXd5-G https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1783540265715683789

_

Vile mocking hatred and lies of Nijisanji and the Livers for the venue not being packed, trying to demean all their hard work

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ce6v7e/virtual_rhapsody_is_happening_right_now_and_the_re/

Т

Vile mocking and insulting harassment towards the Livers with images of the crowd at Virtual Rhapsody taken before the viewers arrived to degrade and demean them https://www.reddit.com/r/Niiisanii/comments/1cequip/mv_sides_hurt/

_

Explaining the empty seats

https://twitter.com/dani4vtubers/status/1784095634938581421

-

User that is relentlessly spamming hatred and harassment towards the Livers https://twitter.com/AdlerMayer1/with_replies

-

Does nothing but shit on Nijisanji https://twitter.com/thatinvertebra1/with-replies

-

Going after Enna by making up lies about her mocking Dokibird https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1cexbzk/enna_not_again_again/

-

Stealing another users photos to twist the context of to demonize Nijisanji Vtubers and the owner of the photo

https://twitter.com/susvtmemes/status/1784370881877192871 https://twitter.com/hsiaochicos/status/1784565015024169329

-

Spreading blatant hateful lies about the Virtual Rhapsody event by using photos taken before people were seated to claim that no one showed up, doing so as a way to mock and degrade Nijisanji and it's Vtubers https://youtu.be/7RpmyX7Kpng?si=mXz0B6sI7li6VY2d https://youtu.be/UEEhpetv91o?si=TISeR3wVqfTOmG9Q

_

Virtual Rhapsody staff and others debunking lies about the event:

https://twitter.com/ikushiixc/status/1784703688784883867 https://twitter.com/koreimu23/status/1784762514326397044

_

Using and twisting the Vtuber Michi/Mika's word's about her taxes to demonize Nijisanji and further the ongoing hate mob

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1cqk686/day 0 without niii drama/?sort=new

Correcting Michi's tax remarks

https://twitter.com/NBinted/status/1785140842648510780 https://twitter.com/ReconditeArcana/status/1785159424773881856

-

Lies about Nijisanji hiring high school students when their contract openly forbids it. https://twitter.com/puniisanijianti/status/1778986628943352095

_

Spreading ridiculous false accusations against Nijisanji of pressuring Weebcon without any credible proof from someone who has been attacking and harassing them and the Vtubers under them for MONTHS https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1chez39/another_day_another_niji_drama/

_

Open violent threats towards Nijisanji

https://twitter.com/imnottristanp/status/1785546047605051713

https://twitter.com/SenjouEsDee/status/1785554952167014413

https://twitter.com/XxAnimeRetardxX/status/1785540994810700030

_

Account dedicated to drama mongering towards Nijisanji https://twitter.com/24SincNijiDrama/with_replies

-

Absolutely vile and psychotic hatred and harassment towards Elira https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanii/comments/1cbck6m/comment/l13owkc/

_

Absolutely disgusting mocking of Vox, calling for him to graduate. https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1cj834r/vox_after_moved_to_bilibili/

_

Implied death wishes towards Elira Pendora and Vox Akuma https://twitter.com/doranyemot/status/1788375638916874416

_

Someone on the JPN side going against the drama Vtubers https://twitter.com/mishiyaro/status/1788434859037503916

-

Rev trying to send Cover's lawyers after someone
https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1789775254979518799
https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1789775254979518799

_

Going after Enna Allouette at the start and at 11:20

https://youtu.be/bG-Cr3BMo7s?si=aomiFgxxwnK5g-Jy

-

Open bigoted remarks from Legal Mindset

https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1789315632485544328

Using Selen and Zaion to harass Finana(not this specific user)

https://twitter.com/naminureno/status/1790863788062986298

https://twitter.com/naminureno/status/1790863218640081206

-

Thread to continue the hate mongering

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1cseeh5/looks like another great purge is coming

-

Rev, Nuxtaku and Khyo Directing a harassment campaign against the Vtuber Finana Ryugu by spreading vile lies towards her without any actual proof.

https://youtu.be/UiHC3VCKNfQ?si=2WVrcovR2 7n-Om8

https://www.voutube.com/live/S-D41G5DaCU?si=EbPeDXPXdN872uZR

https://youtu.be/fPkCOBcqjCg?si=bKVhM93-q2pb3GTZ

https://youtu.be/zj95rmJXwdw?si=dqcQxJ1bDOI54lpT

-

Legal Mindset hypocrisy about 'ignoring clout chasers'

https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1792443766588231862

_

Spreading vile slander towards one of the new Livers without any actual proof.

https://x.com/ro2074253/status/1792771301146497103

_

Openly trying to doxx Denauth

https://x.com/ro2074253/status/1792740126474567747

-

Rev lamenting that Likes won't be public to use to dig through and harass people with soon.

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1793345874158133264

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1793422904891416892

-

Rev says Desu using Gura to mock and insult Nijisanji Vtubers due to her streams overlapping with Nijisanji Livers', trying to paint it as a malicious attempt to demean Nijisanji https://youtu.be/TeflSNW1lbQ?si=HW5XbmBAPF_geQBQ

-

Absolutely vile bigoted hatred and lies towards Nijisanji, Hololive and LGBT people https://x.com/cunny_moonman/status/1797423819357118767

-

Legal Mindset and Rima going after the company for the Cease and Desist letters. https://youtu.be/ ZSiCfL0dmU?si=YXmYHHSogH32ZxeG

-

FalseEyed mocking several Livers including Hex for his YT suspension, Elira for the merchandise mistake(that Nijisanji sent out a FREE replacement for), twisting events like the Anime Expo and NBA Collab to demonize and demean everyone, and more hate mongering nonsense.

https://youtu.be/F2rNG7yGI9k?si=Ucie4HjVxjmZVHFd

-

Rev going after Twisty over her joke in a deleted video, with one of the replies by the user @EmperorKaykore making an unambiguous death threat towards her

https://youtu.be/y0yF1O1sd8Q?si=CuPVEpH1DVUh2R17

_

Another hate video towards Nijisanji and the Livers from FalseEyed, this time using Victoria Brightshield's tweets to demonize the company, mocking Denauth's debut streams and Anime Expo tickets, and more. https://youtu.be/ZJ-iMrbX02E?si=YTQ559YJov5wFfIR

-

Rev making Disgusting remarks about Gawr Gura, and using her to demonize and degrade Nijisanji and it's Vtubers

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1799579665700360632

_

Spreading malicious misinformation about Nijisanji and it's earnings to demonize and degrade everyone working in the company, and spin a false narrative of the company going under.

https://youtu.be/yXU8-JvrczM?si=TNPAhttjV9gEIBEX

https://youtu.be/1W88d4PosLY?si=5yS2gxHG9KfP wPA

https://www.voutube.com/live/t_gOz10cGPA?si=RwchqbZ1fA1PkNtn

_

FalseEyed rallying up hate towards Nijisanji Vtubers who will be at Anime Expo 2024, and trying to use, Dokibird to mock and degrade the former.

https://youtu.be/1W88d4PosLY?si=5yS2gxHG9KfP_wPA

_

FalseEyed, at 7:22, blatantly trying to encourage bad behavior towards Nijisanji staff at Anime Expo 2024 due to their booths being across from Dokibird's.

https://youtu.be/1W88d4PosLY?si=1 0glAiXJEWhWgbo

-

Rev doing the same

https://youtu.be/1mrm5XteXRc?si=M8FC0V3Lkw9g0hQU

_

Rev Spreading malicious hatred and lies towards Nijisanji and it's fans by mocking people rightfully worried that certain vile people who have harassed the company and it's Vtubers for MONTHS might cause an incident at Anime Expo, and this user has egged them on several times.

https://youtu.be/GqeBAiE4f5c?si=BvQBPasoBimzWmqu

Legal Mindset openly using slurs

https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1805198694754746701

-

Tagging several vile grifters to demonize Nijisanji and it's Vtubers https://x.com/PrimeraEspada/status/1805656072986001628

_

Mocking Nijisanji and it's Vtubers for canceling an event at Anime Expo over possible threats of violence that these users have openly egged on and encouraged, and using people's tweets to demonize them and twist context

https://youtu.be/ugoBhJJK8M0?si=TzAgerw5amxq-Y7b

https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1805639306603597908

https://youtu.be/twvbCpEMxfE?si= 4bgyE9RvPoH-yjq

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1805645539796537634

https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1805764249999872169

https://youtu.be/JSFiKli1T8I?si=fQntXesv2-rCSCZt

https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1805649437982965974

_

FalseEyeD participated in a charity event done by Vtuber Summer Slam run by Gamers Outreach, but said account has not acknowledged his contribution, not even months later. I don't think he'd stoop to stealing money, this is mainly to show that, unlike previous years he's taken part, his name has become poisonous to associate with after all the drama mongering he's engaged in.

https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1805949633958473822

-

Spreading malicious lies towards Nijisanji fans

https://x.com/KochoDragon/status/1805661804720538057

https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1805650238654628097

-

Calling out Khyo misinformation

https://x.com/lithuaniareturn/status/1807203328150905292

_

Using stolen photos from fans taken of the Nijisanji booths at Anime Expo to spread the mocking false narrative that no one went to them, while there are a large amount of photos on social media proving otherwise.

https://youtu.be/MK5MIeCc7sA?si=xe7aiNZZS8WrKK_X https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1809173433156088115

-

Harassing Aia Amare to make her graduate.

https://x.com/sportballotaku/status/1810728734799872428

_

Digging through Riku Tazumi's private information

https://x.com/phantom2008012/status/1810482954315145693https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1810489038643847474

Open death threat towards Rosemi (account got suspended) https://x.com/kayosugoi/status/1812345508041756704

-

One comment by the user @newtonmarques1271 on Rev's own Community Post is secretly calling Uki a slur, saying he's 'a cigarette', discreetly trying to call him the British word for them, a f*g, which is a homophobic slur.

https://www.youtube.com/post/Ugkxv5_fs2yopWYWpmD_SRYOvCzptP9XZVb0

-

Threats to apply and screw up stuff in Nijisanji

https://x.com/Shreklice/status/1780528135420731452

Evidence of r/Kurosanji going after Millie and Vanta for mocking dramatubers

https://x.com/Synphvny/status/1861257580074672507

Possible proof/evidence of FalseEyed using blackmail and/or intimidation to get what his way over anyone going against him.

https://x.com/Synphvny/status/1867029130191180157

-

Thread of people harassing Niji fans and livers

https://x.com/NumNumsGlasses/status/1866366873517879303

-

Thread of all the slurs, transphobic comments and death threats towards a user for a joke about a Dokibird Nendoroid.

https://x.com/AsheConstella/status/1866358223147516268

Ξ

<u>Deranged baseless lies about Nijisanji and Riku Tazuki, spewing that bullshit about him having a yacht.</u>

-

Lies about Vivi from <u>Hurtbox</u>

Calling for more hatred and harassment towards Elira Pendora. https://x.com/iinhsilover/status/1841250743841669511

Deranged lies against Elira Pendora https://x.com/CandleJuic/status/1841159053038202959

Evidence of deranged harassment towards Elira and Uki https://x.com/Tatzentier/status/1841266772831506508

https://x.com/Tatzentier/status/1841250267121037444

Saying Elira deserves the endless harassment https://x.com/Dust_229/status/1841221847968612808

Vile editing of an image that has a racist WW2 era slur for Japanese people to turn it against Nijisanji and fans

https://x.com/Shahenshah Chud/status/1841111967383081452

-

Calling the hate mob against Elira 'karma' https://x.com/Morpheus5197471/status/1841190541419299071

-

Disgusting hate filled thread on r/Kurosanji mocking Elira Pendora losing subs and pushing her to graduate.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1ftl7t2/after_7_straight_months_of_dropping_in/

https://www.reddit.com/user/Ink Idiot/

=

Some nutjobs taking Rosemi's words out of context and harassing/DIRECTLY TAGGING her to try and make her graduate.

https://x.com/hvs381/status/1835792664861737267

-

Nonsense about employees 'not feeling safe' around Vox @VashurinM https://x.com/VashurinM

https://x.com/VashurinM/status/1853654623019561137

-

Lies about Vox supporting doxxing and his fans @Trymstar https://x.com/Trymstar

https://x.com/Trymstar/status/1853749289186459942

-

Lies about Vox being a stalker @LunaVoidcoil https://x.com/LunaVoidcoil

https://x.com/LunaVoidcoil/status/1853698765624062300

_

Lies about bullying Selen.
@tim_explosion86
https://x.com/tim_explosion86

https://x.com/tim_explosion86/status/1853695058777653331

Reimu mentioning many things that can be written off as work expenses.

https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1830216984258040197

Kur0, formally Mysta, talking about buying a house with his 'rainbow company money'.

https://x.com/megumixncle/status/1808487313019957489

Him as Mysta talking about the real reason for his money issues.

https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1808754142019522626/video/1

Records of hateful and false concern/whiteknighting towards the company/Livers by @ajshell1.

https://x.com/AkaRose100/status/1775671861352747173

-

Evidence of users calling Niji fans 'nijini**ers', as well as open death wishes/threats.

https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1777568949590454705

https://x.com/AsheConstella/status/1873096577281298552

-

List of reasons for Zaion/Sayu's termination.

https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1792009922785214824

Vile wishes for the 'fall of Niji'

-

Using a clip from Sunny/Kunai out of full context to demonize Nijisanji from a character roleplay idea from management.

@zoeyizume

https://x.com/zoeyizume

https://x.com/zoeyizume/status/1864381678480654378

Debunking this bullshit about Sunny

_

Using Graduations to demonize Nijisanji

-

Spreading lies about graduations, makes false claims of guilt tripping by twisting Michi/Mika's words, and openly lying about her tax situation.

@Kikitondo

https://x.com/Kikitondo

https://x.com/Kikitondo/status/1862412454627844424

https://x.com/Kikitondo/status/1862520259141672992

_

Back pedaling on 'no harassment' to try and justify scoffing at anyone selling merchandise of Elira, Vox, Ike and others.

-

Hate mongering lies towards Nijisanji staff, Elira and Vox, as well as harassing Nijisanji fans for calling out False Eyed's slander.

@wth_xxxx

https://x.com/wth xxxx

https://x.com/wth_xxxx/status/1856059301019684936

@Griffin2000000

https://x.com/Griffin2000000

https://x.com/Griffin2000000/status/1856190394645598605

=

Evidence of 2ch users digging up Gwelu os Gar making that Pekora song that got taken down and he apologized for from years ago to go after him and Nijisanji/Anycolor now,

as well as using the dramatubers and two subbreddits as 'reliable sources' for information.

https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1856280688829358104

(Kind of amusing 2ch openly call FalseEyeD 'Overseas Narukami', who Niji and Cover took down permanently for his slander. Please, make that happen again, and to ALL of those who've been going after them all.)

=

Several users harassing and slandering Uki Violeta for his post about support for LGBT people.

@Floki_Vt

https://x.com/Floki Vt

https://x.com/Floki_Vt/status/1854916380476522714

@valdivia_ja

https://x.com/valdivia ja

https://x.com/valdivia_ja/status/1854315945390727237

@RsfastLane11

https://x.com/RsfastLane11

https://x.com/RsfastLane11/status/1854811199910596776

@megidoark

https://x.com/megidoark

https://x.com/megidoark/status/1854901375273926878

@Pokedachs

https://x.com/Pokedachs

https://x.com/Pokedachs/status/1854812079653339419

@monic00m

https://x.com/monic00m

https://x.com/monic00m/status/1854397489132040601

Several users spouting hatred on the official Nijisanji account

@BegBunni_

https://x.com/BegBunni_

https://x.com/BegBunni_/status/1854878908358803767

@TheAlexAstro

https://x.com/TheAlexAstro

https://x.com/TheAlexAstro/status/1854946284613869658

Disgusting mocking hatred towards Fulgur Ovid

@vt takes3

https://x.com/vt_takes3

https://x.com/vt_takes3/status/1855070763008549155

@CGDCTEnjoyer

https://x.com/CGDCTEnjoyer

https://x.com/CGDCTEnjoyer/status/1855061066449142135

@Genburth23

https://x.com/Genburth23

https://x.com/Genburth23/status/1854964160423248166

Spreading vile accusations without providing any actual proof

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gimjs8/comment/lvc1pb3/

Comment Thread on r/VirtualYoutubers spreading malicious lies about Elira Pendora

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1gl0i2x/comment/lvgxj8r/

Comparing Uki Violeta to Hitler

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gla4il/comment/lvuoxew/

Thread using Sunny to send hatred towards Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1gg1kca/sunnys_earnings_from_h er heist past merch/

Thread with many replies demonizing Nijisanji over stuff they have no control over

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1glq4yw/nijisanji_vtuber_millie_par fait_receives_a_strike/

Demonizing and mocking Uki Violeta for sharing a list for any LGBT people who may be feeling suicidal, as well as spouting those lies about him hating white people. Nice to know where you stand, r/Kurosanji.

<u>Deranged baseless lies about Nijisanji and Riku Tazuki, spewing that bullshit about him having a yacht.</u>

Open racism and opposition to support for LGBT and non-Caucasian people and belittling the hate Ironmouse gets

https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1860872921042108771

=

Constant harassment and lies towards Nijisanji and fans.

@NikkeSoda

https://x.com/NikkeSoda/

https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863561794750476429

https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863569230332866961

https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863572790797873360

https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863574409975312708

https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863579897454559234

=

Disgusting thread about Aster Arcadia, male Livers and Nijisanji fans, claiming the latter want to be raped by the male Livers. Take this shit hole subbreddit down, for Gods sake.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1hatucb/nijisisters are basically envious/

=

Compilation video made to demonize and mock Uki Violeta

https://t.co/aSOdQ32CxW

=

False supporters mocking and demonizing Nijisanji over... Fauna's graduation.

https://youtu.be/nRW5f8VDgik?si=Zb8tIUToNkWCMUBK

https://youtu.be/nRW5f8VDgik?si=Kxgw6_gdkTnwH6Zi

=

Examples of deranged hatred, harassment, threats and slurs towards Nijisanji https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1862094737676636391

=

Kris the Holosimp and his followers Spewing mocking hatred and lies towards Nijisanji

@kholosimp

https://x.com/kholosimp

https://x.com/KHolosimp/status/1861762538612138463

Several users harassing Millie Parfait.

@ GoldenWitch

https://x.com/ goldenwitch

https://x.com/ GoldenWitch /status/1861327881139331261

@MaleMultimuse

https://x.com/malemultimuse

https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1861241549964927341

=

The latter is making especially deranged claims against her, as well as insulting her for being Filipino. https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1861241976605286523

r/Kurosanji subbreddit thread going after Vanta and Millie.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gzyx7e/millie be milliying/

=

Lying about her asking for Super Chats (which was a joke), which was ALSO something from her membership.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gzyx7e/comment/lz005o3/

=

More lies towards Millie, as well as digging through her private accounts https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanii/comments/1gzvx7e/comment/lz04b8t/

=

Condescending insults towards them for calling out bullshit

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gzyx7e/comment/lyzycg2/https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gzyx7e/comment/lz03jbo/

=

Another thread going after Millie

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1h00kku/heres_your_1min_deep_fried_meme_millle_nijisan_ii/

=

Thread of disgusting hateful lies towards Riku Tazumi

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1grjeo3/make_the_comments_look_like_this_guys_search/

=

Millie calling out the dramatubers

https://x.com/MillieParfait/status/1861201282268307775

=

Rev having the nerve and lack of self awareness to chastise harassment

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1861156020963189104

=

User dedicated to the hate mob against Nijisanji spreading false accusations of Livers using bots and Nijisanji fans making hate threads against Hololive, as well as using that derogatory 'Sisters' insult towards Nijisanji fans.

KKK KO

@MT1795938418782

https://x.com/mt1795938418782

https://x.com/MT1795938418782/status/1860572355086766469

https://x.com/MT1795938418782/status/1860553700256956598

Fer 🍵 💀

@fernandoancco3

https://x.com/fernandoancco3

https://x.com/fernandoancco3/status/1860568280785670462

=

Banned Vtuber Memes/@bvtm_tnd spreading fabricated lies and false accusations against Twisty Amanozako and Nijisanji, as well as making claims without proof of another member 'sexually harassing 'her.

https://x.com/bvtm_tnd

https://x.com/bvtm_tnd/status/1859440759193166217

=

Another user on there openly calling for the company to be destroyed.

@FigmentFriis

https://x.com/FigmentFriis

https://x.com/FigmentFriis/status/1859530122472129019

=

Banned Vtuber Memes/@bvtm_tnd sending hate mongering towards Riku Tazumi, Ike Eveland, Elira Pendora, Enna Alouette and Vox Akuma, and using Gawr Gura and Usada Pekora to mock and degrade them.

https://x.com/bvtm tnd

https://x.com/bvtm_tnd/status/1858573977091797419

https://x.com/bvtm_tnd/status/1858573301096075740

=

Salvi the Blue Squirrel spreading alleged leaked conversations and false accusations against the company without any credible evidence.

@SalviVtuber

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KFoeRYgCMf4

http=s://www.youtube.com/@SalviVtuber

=

Lies about Petra 'missing'

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BeFGPCB8_ek

=

Salvi the Blue Squirrel using Scarle's stalker in Japan as a way to demonize the company https://voutu.be/080vWbCmvVQ?si=pmUJ8Al_wvQ43hzl

Please Cease and Desist this grifting piece of garbage, already. They have spewing hateful shit **several times a day** since February.

=

Calling Nijisanji and it's fans ableist slurs

https://x.com/Death X13 /status/1859872177937580117

=

Evidence of the Twitter user @Azehara impersonating Riku Tazumi https://x.com/Andrew_UCB/status/1859367091863761242

=

Kuri Rinji spreading malicious false accusations against a fan of Nerissa Ravencroft https://youtu.be/KWA9Kwg6uMo?si=U6ZXb gNk4GRQ1jb

=

Commenters harassing Nijisanji Livers and Hololive Talents, as well as spreading Malicious lies about Nijisanji:

@flightoftheheron

https://voutube.com/@flightoftheheron?si=7l50K6Up56hvJEOm

https://youtube.com/watch?v=BVRt4giFvIE&lc=UgyCvrN3m1MF-rV9E8h4AaABAg.AAsxl6EyJKeAAwuef-4TSX&si=5 DXv7Cf87WJ69J2

@theredcoatvtuber

https://youtube.com/@theredcoatvtuber?si=a_UgcNr_nanM_hvm

https://youtube.com/watch?v=BVRt4giFvIE&lc=Ugz7uiVTJ0khCuKDPEB4AaABAg.AAul1rssfl3AAzP0mS A7Al&si=OMOodYucbQHqTFEL

https://youtube.com/watch?v=BVRt4giFvIE&lc=Ugxw51azRRjJ-9Vh-Ld4AaABAg.AAxvCZN-xDHAAzOwY Mx7ji&si=GPqydDdhUIDIAenB @himasekiwari155

https://youtube.com/@himasekiwari155?si=ZYFG6djQbdGe3OnQ

https://youtube.com/watch?v=BVRt4giFvIE&lc=Ugxw51azRRjJ-9Vh-Ld4AaABAg.AAxvCZN-xDHAAzYjrU Mzgc&si=PMw335419H -lP2G

https://youtube.com/watch?v=BVRt4giFvIE&lc=Ugz7uiVTJ0khCuKDPEB4AaABAg.AAul1rssfl3AAzZ0BHV 1g&si=CX2rkvbG9nGGLXBk

Several hateful spamming comments on Petra's videos.

https://youtube.com/@yabaimei9541?si=2YaVeouZwKH0Xsw9

https://youtube.com/watch?v=SgH_iLgw9xw&lc=Ugy3lfZqlyrZQqh1rhZ4AaABAq&si=uhga7xSslnKj2qis

https://youtube.com/watch?v=SqH_jLqw9xw&lc=UgzCK53xKuFod2xlatt4AaABAg&si=xPGg5OzeFoZmJRCn

https://youtube.com/watch?v=SqH_jLqw9xw&lc=UgyShxRLE5qmBUyKfWB4AaABAg&si=UlkRYI_vn8qG 23fn

https://youtube.com/watch?v=SqH_jLqw9xw&lc=UgzwaT0aFzelFLe3kuJ4AaABAg&si=Fg5CqyhxWJYoVQ8Q

https://youtube.com/watch?v=SqH_jLqw9xw&lc=Ugy_1KwEbX3itT949HN4AaABAg.A8nENb6vx3dAArz-1eqqjc&si=ldImHNFC_aEnw7zo

https://youtube.com/watch?v=SqH_jLqw9xw&lc=Ugy_1KwEbX3itT949HN4AaABAg.A8nENb6vx3dAAsGb hjaBHS&si=IRMOSt41BvbqcUr1

https://youtube.com/watch?v=SqH_jLqw9xw&lc=UgwEW8vl2U4JswmRfop4AaABAg&si=UTD_G8RHXOziGhDO

_

Encouraging Khyo to continue grifting harassment towards Nijisanji, as well as spreading lies towards the company

@knightkiller103

https://x.com/knightkiller103

https://x.com/knightkiller103/status/1858270190376452600

=

Spreading absolutely ridiculous and malicious lies about Nijisanji 'attempting involuntary manslaughter' against the Livers without any actual proof and only going off of 4chan level nonsense rumors and lies, and absurd claims of the company being a 'criminal syndicate'

They also make psychotic attacks towards Nijisanji fans and Riku Tazumi, calling the former 'terrorists'

https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857303132205953039

https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857314032862265556

https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857331359439781915

https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857326382570959222

https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857321850986234344

https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857319384861339867

https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857318241577894160

https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857316697033846946

@MaleMultimuse

https://x.com/malemultimuse

=

Death and rape threat by @for ibuki

https://x.com/DJJazzyJ2Real/status/1855961667969994817

=

The harassment towards DuckyVt

https://x.com/Synphvny/status/1855959141669556470

=

Disgusting user who constantly mocks, slanders and encourages hatred towards the Livers and Nijisanji https://www.reddit.com/user/Nijisociopathy/

=

Example of someone Hijacking a positive hashtag movement for Nijisanji to mock and demonize them https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1799608351334302191

=

User who has also hijacked a positive hashtag movement for the Livers spamming hatred and lies towards them and Nijisanji

@Hisuifacist

https://x.com/hisuifacist

https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1852932604531765282

https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1853380443120501016

https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1853386111739150736

https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1853658003486244877

https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1854006337161589121

https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1854028162331799554

https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1854380275436040643

=

Legal Mindset and his followers twisting the words of the announcement about the investigation to demonize the company and rile people up.

https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1865967523373736434

_

Petty mocking towards Nijisanji over stock prices from an account that constantly shits on and slanders the company and Livers.

https://x.com/KHolosimp/status/1853691916912898474

@KHolosimp

https://x.com/kholosimp

=

Deranged Baseless accusations about Victoria Brightshield

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1ghkc1p/so heres my vivi rrat/

=

Vile mocking of Tazumi

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanii/comments/1gquvet/riku_tazumi_20240213/

=

Lies about a graduation queue. Also, the OP user, Toxic Korgi, is someone who frequently shows up in several Livers' streams, such as Aia's. Please warn them of this.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gih2zf/management_tried_to_make_sunny_and_kyrio_graduate/

https://www.reddit.com/user/The-Toxic-Korgi/

=

Lies from False

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanii/comments/1qfaolt/nijien vtubers are waiting to exit agency/

=

Legal Mindset mocking Nijisanji fans and making creepy sexual remarks about Vox Akuma.

=

This tweet is in reference to when he claimed to have 'agents staking out' the Nijisanji building, though the photo he used turned out to be a stock photo.

@TheLegalMindset

https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1852479951859294611

https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1852525546426769841

=

Mocking Nijisanji fans

https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1852564776376803735

https://x.com/MemeCopium/status/1781561293994066047

_

FGC player Majin O bama @2dJazz, who Victoria follows and False retweeted, sending hatred and harassment towards Nijisanji over her graduation.

https://x.com/2dJazz/status/1849439725825781851

=

Though Legal Mindset claimed to have had people staking out the Nijisanji building in Japan, it turns out the photo he used was actually of a car in front of the Konami building, and possibly a stock image.

https://x.com/shawttygotlow/status/1851999978601807908

https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1781571387989373090

(His tweet claiming he has someone staking out the company)

Harassing spammer towards Elira and others

https://x.com/bazingabanzai

=

False Eyed Spreading unproven claims of Nijisanji Vtubers 'waiting to leave' in a queue and gives no evidence to back up this claim, and is only saying this to demonize the company(around 2 minutes in, he makes this accusation, and makes no attempt to prove it, once again, throwing out baseless accusations). https://youtu.be/r_IneuPq_AQ?si=rWY_McUOk52CSG0f

=

Journalist calling out False

https://x.com/salomeenjoyer/status/1851518601120886945

=

Spreading unproven claims of Nijisanji Vtubers 'waiting to leave ' in a queue and gives no evidence to back up this claim, and is only saying this to demonize the company(around 2 minutes in, he makes this accusation, and makes no attempt to prove it, once again, throwing out baseless accusations). https://youtu.be/r_IneuPq_AQ?si=rWY_McUOk52CSG0f

=

User threatening to rape Twisty/saying she's 'on the rape list'.

@Bostzu

https://x.com/bostzu

https://x.com/Bostzu/status/1851583327331065887

=

Clip channel spreading lies about Nijisanji copyright striking Khyo, among other things.

@VeeClipper

https://youtube.com/@veeclipper?si=LsLlj6EEgmYSxXTk

https://youtube.com/shorts/4IVqHcUcxXY?si=3btV2qEsue3HIB9w

=

Clipper channel breaking Vtuber Etiquette to demonize Nijisanji

https://youtube.com/@justa_clipper?si=jEr-I8fWv_1nMcve

@Justa_Clipper

https://youtu.be/VDsgd2eD3-g?si=gLOvH9_ww5MX59fU

https://youtu.be/fe4xF3jF29c?si=lg2sg33mal3thnCH

https://voutu.be/aJhrF18uHI4?si=cxD9tHWzMdh0Flv6

=

Disgusting tweets degrading and slandering Claude Clawmark, Victoria Brightshield and Riku Tazumi @vt_takes3

https://x.com/vt_takes3/status/1850781954917941519

_

Deranged false accusations against Nijisanji

@DanielDomi35465

https://x.com/DanielDomi35465/status/1850783518520930508

=

Vedal(Neuro-sama's creator) made a parody of Riku Tazumi's apology.

https://www.reddit.com/r/LivestreamFail/comments/1bnqf5c/creator_of_the_ai_vtuber_neurosama_publicly/?captcha=1

=

Disgusting thread saying the Livers will be 'forgiven' if they grovel and beg for it.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gc0mtr/the_livers_have_eyes_on_this_sub_and_its_a_goo_d/

=

Video from Parrot4chan full of disgusting and degrading hatred and lies towards Nijisanji Vtubers and the company, twisting their words and more, with Klara and Twisty in the thumbnail along with Matara/Nina and Michi/Mika. Get rid of this piece of shit

https://youtu.be/cCRFYq8yWn0?si=B YkU9bOtDBpS3B

https://youtube.com/@parrot4chan?si=AZnlb96aa9N-GLro

https://x.com/Parrot4chan/status/1849445956917346424

=

Psychotic harassment and smear campaign against Nijisanji fans, calling them the 'Nijisister Empire', specifically targeting the Twitter user named @NBinted:

https://www.voutube.com/live/9Y-ZY7MoRqE?si=QSb4labOAZ7NafGq

@ProctorZakharov

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=9Y-ZY7MoRqE

https://www.youtube.com/@ProctorZakharov/streams

=

https://x.com/ProctorZ/status/1849869826703188118

https://x.com/ProctorZ/status/1849869549346476352

https://x.com/ProctorZ/status/1849827186976362617

https://x.com/ProctorZ/status/1849549046517522849

=

Vile user spreading malicious lies about Ver Vermillion's hiatus.

https://x.com/ProctorZ/status/184960548768936788

=

Mocking Millie Parfait for dropping below 500k subs

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1g2axrf/huh at last it happened/

=

Disgusting mocking harassment towards Kotoka Torahime

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanii/comments/1g3v99d/comment/ls1vkp7/

=

Encouraging mocking harassment towards Claude Clawmark.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gcuyad/comment/ltwwwxv/

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gcuyad/future_ttt_anniversaries_be_like/

=

Another account making vile false accusations against Nijisanji

https://x.com/greghousebh

=

Vile account harassing Elira Pendora and others.

@LCarotte0027610

https://x.com/lcarotte0027610

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1854967056292364768

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1849096067314221119

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1848499091199955344

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1845706531439817021

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1842503410010006005

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1839047868231070146

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1838635918011568215

=

Tagging Aia to try and ruin a fan project

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1845460355859775611

=

Vile hate mongering lies towards Nijisanji fans by False Eyed with fake claims of them going after Cover/Hololive, as well as insulting them over recent graduations, calling Nijisanji and it's fans 'a joke' https://x.com/NBinted/status/1855597322325172542

Rima Evenstar and Parrot4chan both going after, mocking, degrading and slandering the company and Livers at several points in these videos, using clips and quotes out of context, typos, and 4chan rumors to demonize everyone.

This includes mocking Uki Violeta for supporting LGBT people after the recent election, as well as Uki's sexual orientation, spreading lies about and degrading Nijisanji fans, and more.

Rima Evenstar

https://youtu.be/33UC7L5hSY8?si=a3Vt2TIT10ukFLZV

Parrot4chan

https://youtu.be/pzHE0rFMsiQ?si=PLNaZusWcnniEOjF

Tweet:

https://x.com/Parrot4chan/status/1857416337213079991

_

Deranged harassment towards Millie Parfait, who was just complimenting fans @Mend53659Elijah/

https://x.com/Mend53659Elijah

https://x.com/Mend53659Elijah/status/1863016333106909329

=

Users spreading ridiculous, malicious false accusations against Nijisanji that include 'bribing the Japanese government' without any actual proof.

@Kannakamuisama

https://x.com/Kannakamuisama

https://x.com/Kannakamuisama/status/1862698979953164467

=

@aairwandy

https://x.com/aairwandy

https://x.com/aairwandy/status/1862684735086240115

=

@SakuSayie

https://x.com/SakuSayie

https://x.com/SakuSayie/status/1863018607724351922

=

@Kheengima/

https://x.com/Kheengima/

https://x.com/Kheengima/status/1862708353631154414

=

Claims about Selen's alleged bullying, for which she still has yet to prove.

@Dudemanofdoom2

https://x.com/Dudemanofdoom2

https://x.com/Dudemanofdoom2/status/1863003763138568523

=

Thread of a user Spreading malicious lies towards Nijisanji about merch sales without any actual proof and twisting Matara/Nina's and Sunny/Kunai's words, using clickbait garbage from Rainbow Retirees as 'proof'

@NoroikoTrns

https://x.com/NoroikoTrns

https://x.com/NoroikoTrns/status/1862517585700692434

https://x.com/NoroikoTrns/status/1863157618048630985

https://x.com/NoroikoTrns/status/1862647904525328475

=

A reliable source mentioning that False Eyed uses his Discord to gather the private information he spreads in his videos.

https://x.com/Synphyny/status/1863195500427776215

=

User Spreading vile false accusations against Nijisanji of bullying and suicide attempts without providing any actual proof

@Xemphas_ch

https://x.com/Xemphas_ch

https://x.com/Xemphas_ch/status/1863304954431132102

https://x.com/Xemphas ch/status/1863305433558970423

https://x.com/Xemphas ch/status/1863306023030669808

=

Users spreading malicious lies and false accusations against Nijisanji from Rima Evenstar's garbage video, as well as hijacking Nijisanji tags and harassing fans

@Kramooocrow1

https://x.com/Kramooocrow1

https://x.com/Kramooocrow1/status/1864166092718960716

https://x.com/Kramooocrow1/status/1853492382244675610

=

@StarJellyPluto

https://x.com/StarJellyPluto

https://x.com/StarJellyPluto/status/1760925518415708555

=

Also confirming Sayu Sinchro leaked contract information

@pingmeharder

https://x.com/pingmeharder

https://x.com/pingmeharder/status/1765510444708475140

=

@Official TVC

https://x.com/Official TVC

https://x.com/Official TVC/status/1758560930726650061

=

Going after Uki Violeta

@TheHouseOfMD

https://x.com/TheHouseOfMD

https://x.com/TheHouseOfMD/status/1762053207264739510

=

Vile lies towards Elira Pendora

@syfrinn/

https://x.com/syfrinn

https://x.com/syfrinn/status/1758511395933700334

-

Depressed Nousagi spreading lies about Livers who've graduated and their reasons https://youtube.com/@depressednousagi?si=LluUlnan6r1r_lmc https://youtu.be/z7w_WG0J4bY?si=N9LUKNdaVlkpi_ux

_

Death threats towards Nijisanji fans

https://x.com/dayo_vouko96499/status/1864869836784120092

-

Praising the harassment Nijisanji fans get at conventions

@Sokalekem

https://x.com/Sokalekem

https://x.com/Sokalekem/status/1865874690583220494

_

Spreading malicious false accusations against Nijisanji and it's fans, making a direct attack towards Gwelu os Gar from years ago that's long been resolved

@cyber_saiyan

https://x.com/cyber_saiyan

https://x.com/cyber_saiyan/status/1856073715244773775

https://x.com/cyber_saiyan/status/1855888465134531006

https://x.com/not_limE_/status/1856237709578424537

_

Evidence of disgusting hateful attacks towards Hoshikawa Sara, calling her a whore/'Whoreshikawa' for talking with Natsuiro Matsuri of Hololive

https://x.com/nko_soup/status/1856325363711742463

@blgolaf

https://x.com/blgolaf

https://x.com/BIGOLAF/status/1855805975208268071

-

Vile thread on r/VirtualYoutubers filled with nothing but hatred and lies towards Uki Violeta, calling his tweeting of LGBT suicide prevention hotlines 'virtue signaling' despite them being openly gay, and trying to claim they tried to make Selen kill herself.

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1gld7s6/uki violeta shares resources to prevent I abt/

_

Comment Thread on r/VirtualYoutubers spreading malicious lies about Elira Pendora https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1gl0i2x/comment/lyqxj8r/

-

Several slandering videos from Rima Evenstar.

Twisting Mint's words about new models.

https://youtu.be/6H3cYp6sMvk?si=psQg9Q3ErTNwcEr1

Victoria on thumbnail, and breaking Vtuber Etiquette for her and Kunai/Sunny https://voutu.be/2i8B1eTwTeA?si=PahUxwcavs37hIX8

Twisting Matara's words about Nijisanji, and spreading lies about Denauth, with Klara and Twisty in the thumbnail.

https://voutu.be/idBMzEYznWE?si=Sdx17SLagJ59Fg2p

-

Two videos using Victoria to demonize the company https://youtu.be/z2VIWBWPSgU?si=060tuJlhhAxMSF5n https://youtu.be/ZV_OFUWv8vA?si=gS8SUT2S38UuTcW8

-

Anti straight up calling a Nijisanji fan a 'nijin***er'(slur for black people) https://x.com/Bearmonkey54/status/1852460464355279149

-

One comment by the user @newtonmarques1271 on Rev's own Community Post is secretly calling Uki a slur, saying he's 'a cigarette', namely trying to calling him the British word for them, a f*g, which is a homophobic slur.

https://www.youtube.com/post/Uqkxv5 fs2yopWYWpmD SRYOvCzptP9XZVb0

_

Hatefully Claiming that Nijisanji is 'over', with Elira, Vox and Ike in the thumbnail https://youtu.be/6oHEhc9fgw0?si=YMiKTTb2JrLnpN65

_

Demonizing the company and Vox, who is in the thumbnail, over the mistake regarding music rights that was resolved.

https://youtu.be/NiAsb0h5QPI?si=AXIyD88Qc4OEoVLN https://www.youtube.com/live/nVm-7TfLo48?si=FaAYcGK4PWy3RhkV

-

Hate mongering lies about the company 'burning' after Selen's termination https://www.youtube.com/live/S2I96oeyk8U?si=xq6z9ylhbWrg51_l

-

More hate lies mongering towards the company https://www.youtube.com/live/rEothpexuE4?si=s38XKXbhDEoxsYVV

-

Luca Kaneshiro false accusations and in thumbnail https://www.youtube.com/live/9wN2fmbAObM?si=gGynNB53qCnsFgpd

-

Spreading False's lies about Weebcon https://www.voutube.com/live/iDBS66qiHJo?si=POt40o63mTZPSvq9

-

Open threats and vile harassment towards Elira Pendora

https://youtube.com/watch?v=41GUzy14PvU&lc=UgymX9HSq1SY1ayYy6d4AaABAg&si=Rn7m9IaQxMZ T1upp

https://youtube.com/watch?v=GDw5pZ2rdRs&lc=UgzHDIXms7FAf7owhO94AaABAg&si=vILb3WLIUJh5Jzod

https://youtube.com/watch?v=GDw5pZ2rdRs&lc=UgwGGs4jnuL-QbbeFGZ4AaABAg&si=xJuv6KgoZMwc1M3s

Parrot4chan making Vile mocking attacks and lies towards Nijisanji and it's staff/Vtubers and the several concerts they put on this year, degrading their hard work, and using footage from the AR Live that had explicit instructions to not clip/screenshot, using small errors to demonize and insult everyone involved, as well as many meme images to further degrade everyone in the company. https://youtu.be/iOaoDKosMmE?si=2VmzxTRpHGd5ZBM6

https://youtube.com/@parrot4chan?si=03zAUu0hdoQYVoWd

https://x.com/Parrot4chan/status/1839676884176568783

https://x.com/Parrot4chan/with_replies

_

User BazingaBanzai harassing several Livers:

https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1840494023037125007

https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1839802993191096565

https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1840317937326162107

https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1839186907852595525

https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1838468462055952518

https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1837731565574803903

https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1837544143650017344

https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1836260667906801966

https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/with replies

https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1835588266483167449

https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1834908072533463130

https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1830452278253482356

https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1829915076926816694

-

GiveMeBanHammer and followers Spreading the now disproven lies towards Nijisanji over YAB https://x.com/GiveMeBanHammer/status/1829685964140396599

https://x.com/GiveMeBanHammer

-

Wishing for Elira to be doxxed as karma

https://x.com/KanojoNoCarrera/status/1829891684005826996

https://x.com/KanojoNoCarrera

_

Mocking harassment towards Uki Violeta and fans https://x.com/kalsaerin3/status/1841141325540049382

https://x.com/kalsaerin3/

_

Saying Nijisanji fans should be afraid of Hololive fans https://x.com/bloodhound s/status/1841302522566410461

Openly saying that Nijisanji fans aren't wanted https://x.com/nd_warp/status/1841474101279662257

_

Vile lies towards Uki Violeta of being racist https://x.com/nd_warp/status/1841463974082285740

_

Disgusting remarks saying that getting executed by the cartel is better than working for Nijisanji https://x.com/Hilfeyboy/status/1841517652835238124

Vile mocking towards Nijisanji, and trying to say working there is scary https://x.com/smolvtuber/status/1841463589430812780 User mocking and harassing Millie Parfait and others related to Nijisanji https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/with replies https://x.com/AdlerMaver1/status/1841777799893549204 https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841781489756995836 https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841781662197424327 https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841471741413232953 https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841727796969931016 https://x.com/AdlerMaver1/status/1841731361306247467 https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841750982860177655 https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841750703414591862 Openly saying they all deserve to be mocked and harassed https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841728957693231437 Mocking Vox Akuma with alleged leaked Discord messages https://x.com/Edelweiss Sal/status/1841939423992111194 Disgusting remarks towards Nijisanji, saying they 'had like 4 9/11s' https://x.com/TheAziH/status/1841885618332110998 Malicious lies towards Nijisanji of interfering with a Hololive Vtuber's streams https://x.com/A Homura1/status/1841938656556355829 Psychotic harassment towards Nijisanji and calling for the statues of Elira and Shu to be destroyed https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1808728837339164883 https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1808728572955349124 https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1808725992015548480 Degrading Nijisanji fans https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1806208686714769489 Mocking Shu and the company over the live Summer Jam being cancelled https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1805823079777714513 Harassing Hex's alt account https://x.com/bloodhound s/status/1799220215852810704 Harassing Millie Parfait

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1739520684664254935

Using screenshots of the paywalled section of Nijisanji's AR LIVE to demonize and mock them https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1779690193261584407

Vile mocking image of Claude Clawmark https://x.com/bloodhound s/status/1785107958571171986 _

Lies about Mika Michi's taxes

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1785148934941557207

-

Mocking and harassing Denauth

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1796451927993266427

_

Openly sharing a Member's Only message from Millie Parfait to mock and harass them

https://x.com/bloodhound s/status/1781173303635493337

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/with_replies

_

Disgusting troll account mocking and slandering Elira Pendora, calling themselves

'@EliraPendoraCorpse'/'Corpse of Elira Pendora'. Possibly doing this as a threat, as well.

https://youtube.com/@elirapendoracorpse?si=Gs AXTVGR5Iv7wmy

https://youtube.com/watch?v=IPF4Wy6pYd0&lc=UgzALnigiLchqmIL4Op4AaABAg&si=5dXB7lfFng1lKF_1 https://youtube.com/watch?v=RpgoYdGqbz4&lc=UgyiLLhxh6OveM7n3JN4AaABAg&si=VQSrtuXvS3QgMfH-

https://youtube.com/watch?v=sSckhzHltt8&lc=UgyAl9Ju7E9RRhx0ntt4AaABAg&si=qTBcg7OXzHy-NI-nhttps://youtube.com/watch?v=sSckhzHltt8&lc=UgzJvKhVTRC8fVYivj14AaABAg&si=d6RHA8k1C3AhYQy

https://youtube.com/watch?v=sSckhzHltt8&lc=UgzJvKhVTRC8fVYivj14AaABAg&si=csn0nWDn7om2gJfwhttps://x.com/AsheoftheCosmos/status/1841793203495653595

(calling it out and is NOT part of the harassment)

_

YT harasser towards Elira Pendora

https://youtube.com/@bg-yy3mg?si=EIEYOU6r9fb6XY1h

https://youtube.com/watch?v=sSckhzHltt8&lc=UgxOnl3anKm4HSVjMUR4AaABAg&si=vaKUBzEmLgxqDngG

_

Deepfake of Riku Tazumi made to mock him and Nijisanji https://x.com/DougLesnar/status/1841972704054010002

-

Degrading hatred towards Nijisanji fans for 'trying to crawl back up' https://x.com/late_Bread/status/1842672963021394125

_

Vile slander towards Hex Haywire, false accusations of manipulation

https://x.com/BShirt34/status/1842653987423879610

-

Slandering Ryoma Barrenwort

https://x.com/ro2074253/status/1792769884113547376

smolvtuber/Smol&Stronk spreading hatred, lies and mocking harassment towards Nijisanji, the Livers and it's fans.

https://x.com/smolvtuber/with replies

https://x.com/smolvtuber/status/1841943867500986713

https://www.youtube.com/@SmolAndStronk

https://youtu.be/VKDVCCAtsww?si=uDeuke66y0rka9n-

_

NonsenseRaspberry calling Elira Pendora and her friends pedophiles on her video's comments.

https://youtube.com/@nonsenseraspberry?si=88jWBvSZaJP8LtXD

https://youtube.com/watch?v=RpgoYdGqbz4&lc=Ugz9NMTcZX2RWyyIiMV4AaABAg&si=wxJXJXAxauAX ShUP

_

Two more harassing comments.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=RpgoYdGqbz4&lc=Ugz1safS3eTNkUrFtEl4AaABAg&si=_4PoW3mySy5RAxAd

https://youtube.com/watch?v=RpgoYdGqbz4&lc=UgwdjTolGRbVvoDTSbV4AaABAg&si=mneDlwHo83klc E5q

_

Wishing 'karmic harm' to Elira Pendora over false accusations without any actual proof https://x.com/gurolux/status/1843589100642939038

_

Several hateful images QRTing a Nijisanji post https://x.com/AngryJohnnyBoi/status/1745301057125667023

Vile account dedicated to the anti Nijisanji hate mob https://x.com/AngryJohnnyBoi/with_replies

Image that is implying they want to throw Riku Tazumi and several Livers out to drown https://x.com/AngryJohnnyBoi/status/1843857216534917352

https://x.com/AngryJohnnyBoi/status/1843852468981235930

_

Vile false accusations of pedophilia against the Vtuber named Vox Akuma

https://x.com/chorkirii/status/1843800838458011984

https://x.com/chorkirii/status/1843801036462653731

_

Harassing Millie Parfait, telling her to 'rot in Kurosanji forever'

https://x.com/musksucks941933/with_replies

https://x.com/musksucks941933/status/1842120980354785758

https://x.com/musksucks941933/status/1842120772464107555

https://x.com/musksucks941933/status/1842119814522790162

https://x.com/musksucks941933/status/1842116598460510374

Vile mocking lies towards Riku Tazumi

https://x.com/trulyhatesun/status/1844663444005355774

https://x.com/i/status/1844625875414777896

-

Clip channel spreading malicious lies towards Nijisanji by using Michi/Mika's words, against her wishes, to demonize the company.

https://youtube.com/@racoonclips?si=A8a9zNz1GTOOsBoR

https://youtu.be/E9enWvWBPho?si=oZcvfa0faNUcc-mU

https://youtu.be/7NmHYAojsr0?si=xrViyUKmX7Yn5t H

https://youtu.be/5NAU6wI0Cpw?si=MFq1L0Y5HGG0kr0K

-

Calling Nijisanji fans 'subhuman'

https://x.com/ GoldenWitch /status/1846802923776352730

_

Bringing up Nijisanji unprompted in a tweet about Ina https://x.com/2038DKN/status/184740344187153243

-

Thread with lies about Aia

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1g460ac/comment/ls17xrb/

-

Thread going after Underhill

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1g3u1hy/and i thought hed never leave/

-

Vile slander towards Elira Pendora

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1fa8pvi/comment/lls7f1h/

-

Spreading malicious and baseless accusations against Nijisanji of not crediting and ABUSING model riggers.

https://x.com/cutiepierinrin

https://x.com/CutiepieRinRin/status/1848431403505254790

-

Insulting and lying about Scarle and other's rigging

https://x.com/Megu_Muu_/status/1848675741224833271

-

https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1844668064970780820

Other tweets of theirs harassing Nijisanji accounts

https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1837889398735573324

https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1837889009306996947

https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1837888860312760394

https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1837887973146181878

https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1837887074147463172

https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1837886607057096968

https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1830680647553429964

_

Several comments spewing hatred and harassment towards Elira Pendora on her birthday stream VOD. https://youtube.com/watch?v=00FiXHeZeDc&lc=UgzjkDRNPsb0mEB3GzB4AaABAg&si=_k-GiH_QtTHrci6z

https://youtube.com/watch?v=0OFiXHeZeDc&lc=UgwsZEinavzTd2TMUgp4AaABAg&si=oBNjXd_95zrtVz_7L

https://youtube.com/watch?v=00FiXHeZeDc&lc=Ugzvx1pb9XbYO3xZbkJ4AaABAg&si=CeYb3-uLu7HV4_OR

https://youtube.com/watch?v=00FiXHeZeDc&lc=UgzDYgTO7lffqBH1wEl4AaABAg&si=xdd5bdsVQdRDaShR

https://youtube.com/watch?v=00FiXHeZeDc&lc=Ugx-jg6k4C4QjeQGxQl4AaABAg&si=PXJn6RJOzwAVSqF9

https://youtube.com/watch?v=00FiXHeZeDc&lc=UgzASzLY1Qxh29I8ETh4AaABAg&si=ksl3Pd8T-pN4V0N2

https://youtube.com/watch?v=00FiXHeZeDc&lc=UgyilZeQZ1moxT9OzBt4AaABAg&si=AzGcaAOvbooe5Rp

https://youtube.com/watch?v=00FiXHeZeDc&lc=Ugy4_wY66REgmw2cOcd4AaABAg&si=6bGUupNTeuPT2KEs

https://youtube.com/watch?v=00FiXHeZeDc&lc=UgzWYwDSASFXcGi7m2t4AaABAg&si=9FFmdRu-LRnrs5vz

_

Disgusting lies towards the Vtuber named Claude Clawmark https://x.com/ewirwa/status/1849325071158194526

-

Absolutely vile false accusations against Nijisanji over Vivi's graduation without any actual proof https://x.com/ArthurAbbott/status/1849327585844441244

-

Vile celebration of Vivi's graduation

https://x.com/TanukiSenpai/status/1849331805737914395 https://x.com/Mimizucchini/status/1849339389614391463

-

User in Vivi's chat celebrating her graduation https://x.com/Windy 102/status/1849327988447523253

Calling Nijisanji fans f*gs and whores

https://x.com/Panzerek95/status/1867733618032095401

-

Fillian's 'Vtuber Award ' with False as a guest that has a couple Livers and the company included in the categories as a way to mock everyone.

All clips shown are ones that are clearly meant to demean the company and Livers, and any time they're mentioned, the Live Chat is full of absolutely disgusting hatred and mockery.

Video Urls:

https://www.youtube.com/live/HStyF63eTZs?si=BVq0HBuilEA4_GXnhttps://www.youtube.com/live/JFIMoznC144?si=yFlpY-OxSYtW8GX6

-

Constant harassment and lies towards Nijisanji and fans.

@NikkeSoda/

https://x.com/NikkeSoda/

https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863561794750476429

https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863569230332866961

https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863572790797873360

https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863574409975312708

https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863579897454559234

Mocking suicide 'joke' towards Nijisanji fans and using that degrading 'Nijisisters' insult. https://x.com/ShondoPlap1st/status/1868135582284869968

Showing a user twisting Quarterly Stock results to mock Nijisanji/Anycolor and degrade everyone's hard work.

https://x.com/ug_haruP/status/1868025710436348294 https://x.com/guru_xd/status/1866735506060439953 Evidence of psychotic YT fans of Dokibird wishing for the Livers to kill themselves. These seem to be from her and Mint's recent concert video(that I can't seem to find the link to).

https://x.com/mybeLime/status/1868855397366612465

YT Comments harassing Elira Pendora https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IPF4Wy6pYd0&lc=UgyIm9g8gjhgvsWlbVF4AaABAg

User spamming harassment towards Enna Alouette in Dokibird's name.

https://x.com/Qlokikan/status/1868841206597534033https://x.com/Qlokikan/status/1868900771540222028

The tweet shown in the thumbnail video by @/SmugAlana is completely fake, being falsified to send harassment towards the Twitter user@Nbinted, falsely claiming he's calling for Dokibird to be banned from Sajam Slam.

https://voutu.be/bYqrPuPJVs4?si=icoMwbpOl98qoOYX

@LCarotte0027610 harassing Reimu

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1871337314762514692

Harassment and slurs towards Maegixx

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1871166020007932267

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1868276364253806687

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1866487876890005572

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1864403450320076940

Harassing Matara

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1870861564682834383

Disgusting harassment towards Elira

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1867124133118816663

Harassing Aster

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1864974984776458304

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1864974676075704753

Harassing Millie, and trying to rally people to ruin her event(which went off greatly, scuff aside)

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1864403140763623572

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1864406081100771709

https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1860803144336167207

Nonsense from someone who doesn't understand how Perms work, claiming they have to ask for forgivness' to get them.

https://x.com/koch333333/status/1872288047007768748

Ξ

<u>Taledo video making Malicious slander towards Vtuber agencies, claiming they're in Downfall, putting Nijisanji, who are still going strong, front and center, to make them the punching bag, yet again. Released on Christmas, no less</u>

Video URL

https://youtu.be/m7SxMKu9288?si=e7VW0RV kgKLqMnf

Channel Handle
@ayotaledo

Channel URL

https://youtube.com/@ayotaledo?si=VSc1-Q_bvhra3bgJ

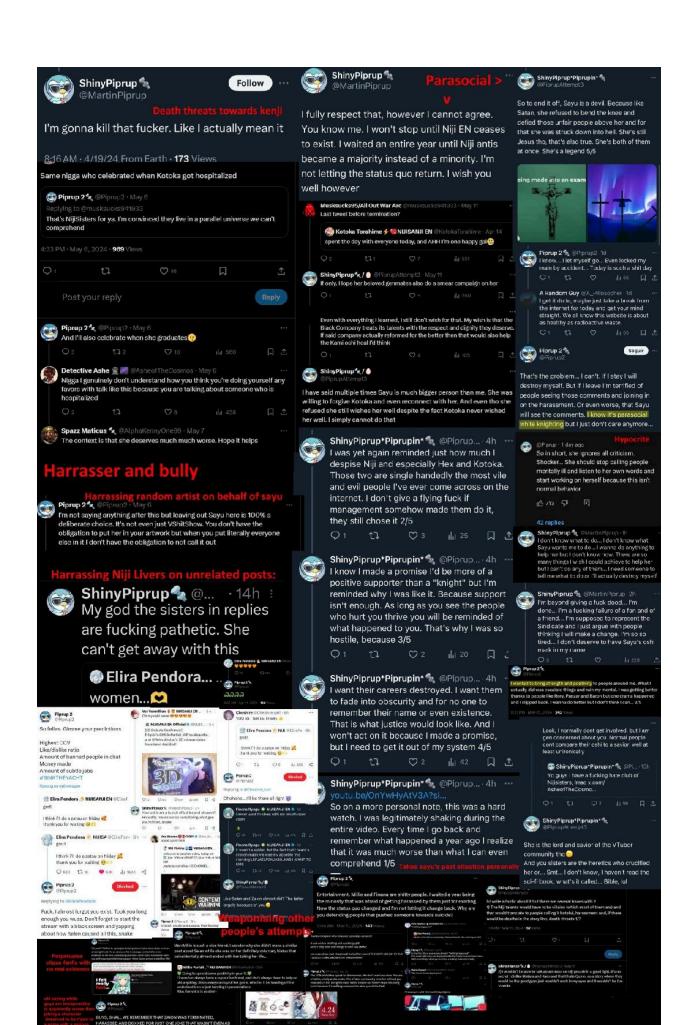
Evidence of users going after Ren Zotto, degrading him by calling him a 'nijimale' and claiming he botted views, and Takane Lui for collabing on two Covers while also calling them ableist slurs.

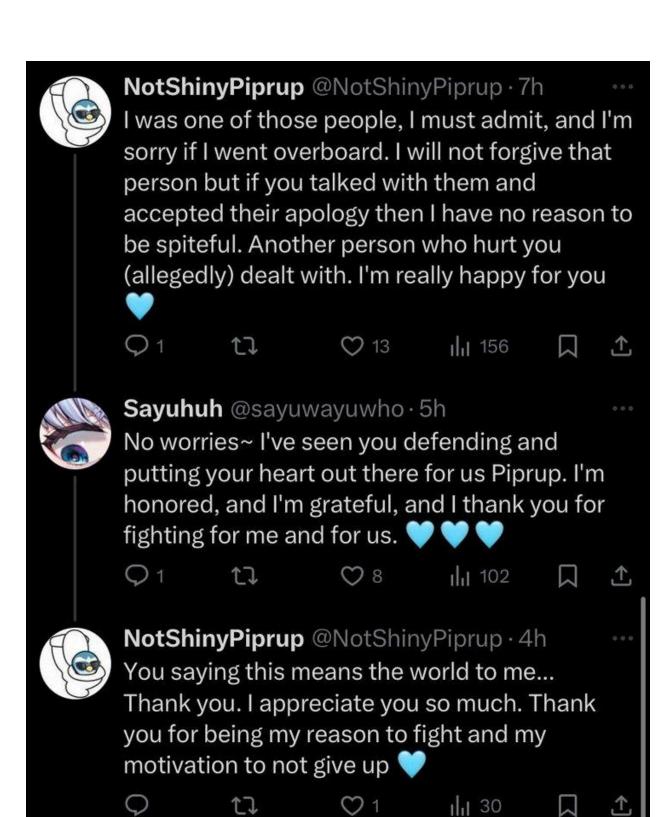
https://x.com/xymphony75/status/1873284160233848905 https://x.com/oldsorawrity/status/1873465131604255143

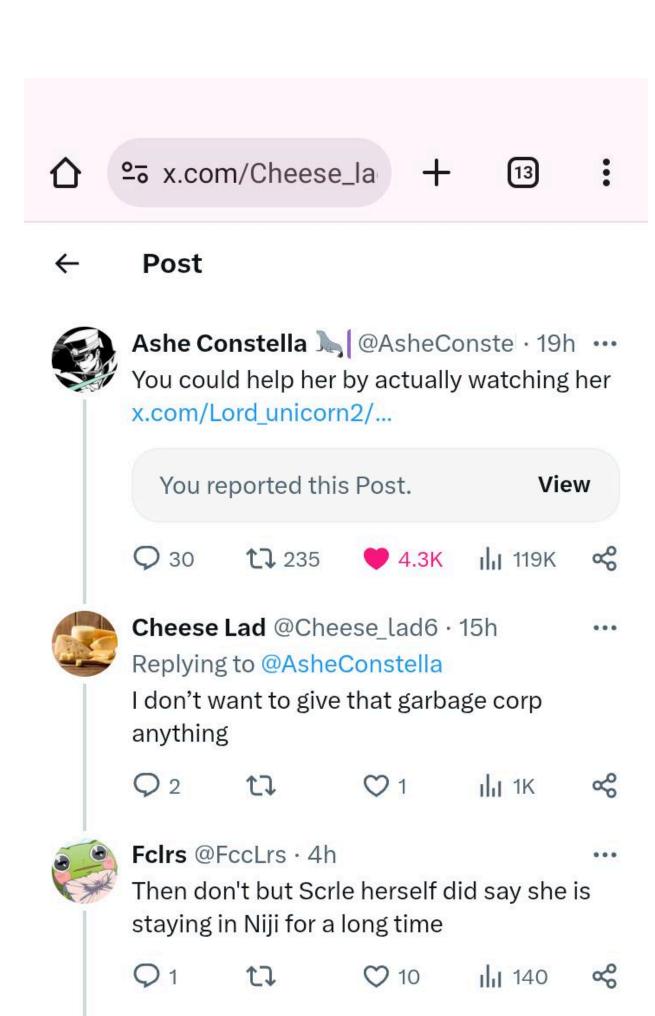
Disgusting hate mongering towards Takane Lui for Collabing with Ren Zotto https://x.com/3rnoul/status/1873266751477334377



Psychotic behavior from Piprup.









Live chat

Top messages 20

끜





Proctor Zakharov Reminder that anyone is free to submit links on Nijisister content via my Discord, forum or Twitter [Links in video description.]



Welcome to live chat! Remember to guard your privacy and abide by our community guidelines.

Learn more



antis: "there's no proof vv is harassed!"

literally antis were commenting under her stream abt saj4m slam and she responded like this, the anti's comment is alrd deleted as of now





Comments

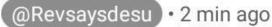


Top

Newest



Pinned by Rev says desu



AdvancedGG is collaborating with Haikyu!!! This collection includes: iceshakers, a flavor jar, t-shirts, and more!

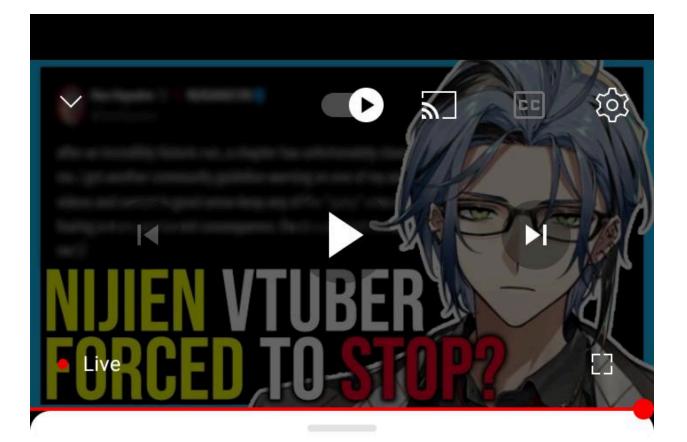
Use code "REV" at checkout to s... Read more











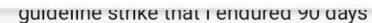
Live chat







Top messages 2333





Fernando Moraga the video who got him warned was not even spicy



Lord_Boneman @Neverheard yeah technically ban evasion. Reason why peeps on Kurosanji are reporting any stream he's on (with YouTube).



Exo Exodus / MaryJimmy41 i like girlfriend launching nukes asmr better



Quizzz87 [message hidden]

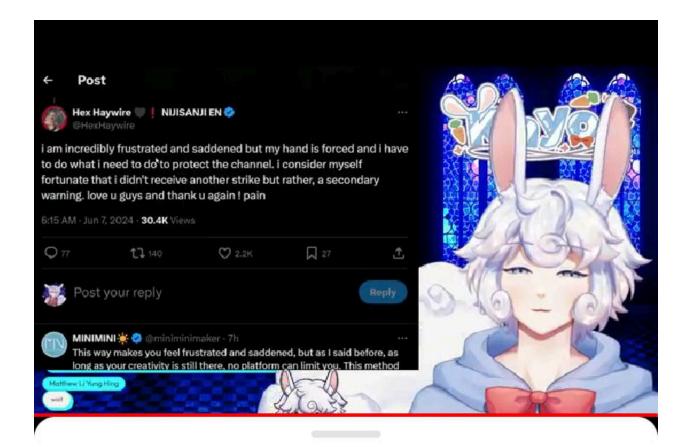


Matthew Li Yung Hing wait



Team Rocket is blasting off again [message hidden]





Live chat

Top messages 2333



팤





Matthew Li Yung Hing wait



Team Rocket is blasting off again the only sad i can feel for asmr creators like hex is that they're not making as much money anymore. especially with the 2% niji gives them



Matthew Li Yung Hing fauna is going to be in trouble then



Lord_Boneman Not to mention Kyou got nuked outta nowhere not too recently.



Warlock Warlord I thought Hex didn't like been SA'ed but guess he didn't mind ERPing it a lot for the sisters





4:27 pm · 20 Feb 24 · 22.8K Views

211 Reposts **123** Quotes **1,111** Likes

34 Bookmarks



Follow



lil bro.. where is your spine? 🧟





Follow

Replying to @NIJISANJI_World

Imfaoooo, wait... when did this happen??? i just wanted to congratulate her lol 😂



Victoria Brightshield 🧋 NIJISANJI EN

@VBrightshield

You have muted posts from this account Unmute

You are blocked from following @VBrightshield and viewing @VBrightshield's posts. Learn more

2:00 AM · 24 Oct 24 · 47 Views



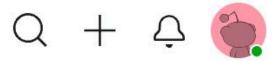














Kamen-Rider-Build • 4d ago •

I see another former Anykuro vtuber graduating and joining Vshojo for better managers very soon.





Aia ain't leaving. She's been clear before that this is a hobby for her and that streaming isn't a stable enough job for her to consider going indie or full time for.





She'll have no choice when she gets demonetized this month and the next one as well. A part time job plus streaming isn't going to cover rent unless she lives in a country with proper finical assistance like one inside the EU.



Proper Reporting Process Instructions

On Anycolor's page for reporting malicious behavior, there's instructions on how to properly report to them that, although in Japanese, are mostly easy to figure out, but I'll outline them here(having a way to submit screenshots would probably be a good addition to this in the future).

-Reporting Twitter Content

Tweet URL

Example: https://twitter.com/FalseEveD/status/1758424309201064028

Twitter User's URL

Example: https://x.com/falseeyed

Twitter User's Handle Example: @FalseEyeD

-Reporting YouTube Content

Video URL

Example: https://youtu.be/BICWTnP2-6c?si=CvkGv6Cz8DWwKWH2

YT User's URL

Example: https://youtube.com/@falseeyed?si=t33gooO7mHdDrSD-

YT User's Handle

Example: @FalseEyeD

Of course, also include a description of what you're reporting.

There's also a 4th instruction for malicious YT comments, I assume it says to describe what was said for them to look through the VOD's Chat for.

Lassume, despite there being no explicit instructions for Twitch, that they're similar to YT's.

Other Users Debunking the Dramatubers/Antis

Here are some Twitter users who have been helpful in debunking and fighting back against the hate and the lies the Dramatubers/antis have been spreading:

@/NBinted

@/DJJazzyJ2Real

@/Synphvny

@/not_limE_/@/mybeLime

@/octopusf00d

@/drsx rojeu

@/AsheConstella

@/cinitrine

@/FururuTuna

@/mishiyaro

(They had no part in making this Doc; it was all my own idea)

I've sent this Doc to Nijisanji/Anycolor and Cover, hoping they can make use of everything here.

Please, Niji/Anycolor, Cover, anyone, finally end the hateful campaign against the company and Livers(and others), and this nearly year-long nightmare once and for all.